# NO STOCK

12-27-78

UCB/SERL-78-5

#### GEOTHERMAL RESERVOIR MANAGEMENT

By Charles R. Scherer Kamal Golabi

February 1978

Work Performed Under Contract No. EY-76-S-03-0034

University of California Sanitary Engineering Research Laboratory Berkeley, California



## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY Geothermal Energy

MASTER

DISTRIBUTION OF THE DOCUMENT IS UNLIMITED

127

#### DISCLAIMER

This report was prepared as an account of work sponsored by an agency of the United States Government. Neither the United States Government nor any agency Thereof, nor any of their employees, makes any warranty, express or implied, or assumes any legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of any information, apparatus, product, or process disclosed, or represents that its use would not infringe privately owned rights. Reference herein to any specific commercial product, process, or service by trade name, trademark, manufacturer, or otherwise does not necessarily constitute or imply its endorsement, recommendation, or favoring by the United States Government or any agency thereof. The views and opinions of authors expressed herein do not necessarily state or reflect those of the United States Government or any agency thereof.

## DISCLAIMER

Portions of this document may be illegible in electronic image products. Images are produced from the best available original document.

#### NOTICE

This report was prepared as an account of work sponsored by the United States Government. Neither the United States nor the United States Department of Energy, nor any of their employees, nor any of their contractors, subcontractors, or their employees, makes any warranty, express or implied, or assumes any legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness or usefulness of any information, apparatus, product or process disclosed, or represents that its use would not infringe privately owned rights.

This report has been reproduced directly from the best available copy.

Available from the National Technical Information Service, U. S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

Price: Paper Copy \$9.25 Microfiche \$3.00

#### UCB-SERL-78-5 Distribution Category UC-66a

#### GEOTHERMAL RESERVOIR MANAGEMENT

Charles R. Scherer University of California, Berkeley **Principal Investigator** 

Kamal Golabi Woodward-Clyde Consultants San Francisco

NOTICE sponsored by the United States Government. Neither the sponsored by the United States Government. Neither the Energy, nor any of their employees, nor any of their contractors, subcontractors, or their employees, makes liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness process disclosed, or represents that its use would not infringe privately owned right.

This research was performed for the U. S. Department of Energy under Contract EY76-S-03-0034 PA 248

February 1978

Sanitary Engineering Research Laboratory College of Engineering School of Public Health University of California Berkeley

DISTRIBUTION OF THE DOCUMENT IS UNLIMITED

## ABSTRACT

This study considers the optimal management of a hot water geothermal reservoir. The physical system investigated includes a threedimensional aquifer from which hot water is pumped and circulated through a heat exchanger. Heat removed from the geothermal fluid is transferred to a building complex or other facility for space heating. After passing through the heat exchanger, the (now cooled) geothermal fluid is reinjected into the aquifer. This cools the reservoir at a rate predicted by an expression relating pumping rate, time, and production hole temperature.

The economic model proposed in the study maximizes discounted value of energy transferred across the heat exchanger minus the discounted cost of wells, equipment, and pumping energy. The real value of energy is assumed to increase at r percent per year. A major decision variable is the production or pumping rate (which is constant over the project life). Other decision variables in this optimization are production timing, reinjection temperature, and the economic life of the reservoir at the selected pumping rate.

Results show that waiting time to production and production life increases as r increases and decreases as the discount rate increases. Production rate decreases as r increases and increases as the discount rate increases. The optimal injection temperature is very close to the temperature of the steam produced on the other side of the heat exchanger, and is virtually independent of r and the discount rate. Sensitivity of the decision variables to geohydrological parameters was also investigated. Initial aquifer temperature and permeability have a major influence on these variables, although aquifer porosity is of less importance.

A penalty was considered for production delay after the lease is granted. Production timing is sensitive to this "incentive" and to the amount of royalty charged, although production rate is not. By manipulating these two incentives the onset of production by a net benefit-maximizing producer can be moved forward or backward in time.

ii

المراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع

an sector de la complete de la participación de la participación de la participación de la participación de la

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are pleased to acknowledge the advice and assistance of the many individuals who have contributed to this study. Dr. Chin Fu Tsang of Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory was an active and enthusiastic participant in the gradual development of the project, rendering invaluable help in adapting the hydrothermal model used in this study. Dr. Tsang has contributed scores of hours to this study, for which we are most appreciative. We are grateful to Professor Paul Witherspoon of the University of California, Berkeley, for initially directing us to a specific hydrothermal reservoir model and for his useful suggestions when the project was in its formative stages.

Much of the early computational work and data gathering was done by Mr. Sashi Mozumder. We are indebted to him for these efforts as well as many valuable suggestions as the work progressed. We also appreciate the good work of Mr. James Kranyak, who was responsible for the later programming.

We are grateful to Professors Paul Kruger and Henry Ramey of Stanford University for providing an opportunity to present our ideas to practicing geothermal engineers at the First (1975), Second (1976), and Third (1977) Stanford Geothermal Workshops. Professors William Brigham of Stanford University and William Yeh of UCLA also contributed several valuable technical suggestions as our work progressed.

We greatly benefited from the advice of Professor Donald Edwards of UCLA who advised us on heat transfer processes. Ms. Helen Lupear of Keenen Pipe and Supply Company, Messrs. Craig Brown and George Crabtree of Peerless Pump Division (FMC Corporation), Fred Behzadassiri of Joy Company, Charles Hayden of Trane Company, James Breese of Walter Perkins Company, and Gil Lombard of San Diego Gas and Electric Company supplied

iii

us with equipment cost data and technical information. This assistance is gratefully acknowledged.

From September 1976 to May 1978 this project was supported by the U. S. Energy Research and Development Administration (now the Department of Energy), contract No. DOE EY76-S-03-0034 PA 248. We appreciate the administrative assistance of John Salisbury, Clayton Nichols, John Howard, and Joan McCrusky. We are also grateful to the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory for financial support during the summer of 1976.

This project began as a seed project supported by the University of California Water Resources Center at the University of California, Davis. We are indeed grateful to J. Herbert Snyder, Professor and Director of the Center, for his willingness to support the preliminary investigations that led to this project.

Finally, we thank Cynthia Mothersole and Debra De Luca who patiently typed several versions of this manuscript, and Randy Kaack who edited and prepared the final draft.

> CRS KG

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

n an	Page
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	iii
LIST OF TABLES	ix
LIST OF FIGURES	xi
CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION	1
1.1 Managing Hot Water Geothermal Energy	1
1.2 Motivation for this Study	4
1.3 Objectives of this Study	6
1.4 Outline of Report	8
CHAPTER 2: OPTIMAL PRODUCTION OF GEOTHERMAL ENERGY	10
2.1 Introduction $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$	10
2.2 The Hot Water Geothermal System	10
2.3 The Non-Electrical Steam Consumer	15
2.4 Economic Model	
<ul> <li>2.4.1 Costs</li> <li>2.4.2 Benefits</li> <li>2.4.3 Discount Rate</li> <li>2.4.4 Effect of Time on Costs and Benefits</li> <li>2.4.5 Economic Problem of Resource Extraction</li> </ul>	18 19 20 22 23
<ul> <li>2.4.6 Production Model with Exponentially-Growing Energy Value (Exponential Growth Model).</li> <li>2.4.7 Production Model with Linearly-Growing Energy Value (Linear Growth Model).</li> </ul>	24 27
2.4.8 Determining $P_0$	29
<ul> <li>2. 5 Cost Functions</li></ul>	30 36 38 38 42 42 44 44 45 45
(i) Pump Cost	45 45

			Page
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2.5.6 Pump Operating Costs	47
		2.5.7 Heat Exchanger Costs	47
		2.5.8 Well and Well Assembly Costs	48
	2.6	Results	48
		2.6.1 Preliminaries	48
		2.6.2 Optimization Algorithm	51
т.,		2.6.3 Basic Data	53
		2.6.4 Results for the Basic Models	55
		2.6.5 Profits	55
		2.6.6 Optimal Pumping Rate	57
		2.6.7 Optimal Project Life	59
		2.6.8 Response of the Profit Function	59
		2.6.9 Practical Significance of the 'Profit Plateau'.	66
in the second		2. 6. 10 Effect of $\delta$	66
	· · ·	2. 6. 11 Optimal Injection Temperature	67
		2. 6. 12 Optimal Heat Exchanger Area	69
		2. 6. 13 Optimal Breakthrough Time	69
		2. 6. 14 Costs	72
i		2. 6. 15 "Average Cost" per MBTU	72
		2. 6. 16 Sensitivity Analysis.	75
		2. 6. 17 Sensitivity to Well Life	76
		2. 6. 18 Sensitivity to Aquifer Porosity and	
		Permeability	78
· · · ·		2. 6. 19 Sensitivity to Initial Aquifer Equilibrium	
		Temperature	81
		2. 6. 20 Sensitivity to Economic Parameters	83
		(i) Cost of Electricity	83
		(ii) Royalty	86
		(iii) Well Cost	86
		(iv) Land Rent and Salaries	89
		(v) Well Maintenance Costs	89
	•	2. 6. 21 Comment on the Shape of the Profit Function.	9Ź
		2. 6. 22 Experiment on a Finite Aquifer	92 92
	2.7	Summary	94
CHAPTER 3:	PROI	DUCTION TIMING AND ECONOMIC INCENTIVES	100
	3.1	Introduction	100
	3.2	Preliminaries	101
and the second s		3.2.1 The Hot Water Geothermal System with	
		Waiting Time	101
е.		3.2.2 The Production Timing Problem	102
	3.3	The Production Timing Model	103
	3.4	Model I	104

			-
		3.4.1Revenue Function3.4.2Cost Function3.4.3Optimization Problem3.4.4Some Results	Page 105 107 111 112
	3.5	Model II	. 117
		3. 5. 1Some Results.3. 5. 2Optimization Algorithm.	. 118 . 121
	ag as <b>3.6</b>	The Data	. 123
	3.7	<b>Results.</b>	. 125
200 201 203		3. 7. 1Profits3. 7. 2Optimal Starting Time3. 7. 3Optimal Extraction Rate	. 125 . 127
		3.7.4 Optimal Project Life	
	1 A 1 A 1	3. 7. 6 Optimal Breakthrough Time.	
		3. 7. 7 Sensitivity to Rent, Penalty, and Royalty	. 129
\$		3.7.8 Sensitivity of Profits	
	e de la composición d	3.7.9 Sensitivity of Starting Times	
	• •		. 150
-	3.8		. 134
CHAPT		CUSSION	. 138
	4.1	Purpose of this Chapter value of the second se	. 138
	4.2	Assumptions on the Aquifer	. 138
	i	4.2.1 Homogeneous Aquifer Medium	. 138 . 139
an an	4.3	Multiple Extraction Rates	. 140
à.	4.4	Hot Water Geothermal Energy as a Renewable	
1. The second		Resource.	. 140
	4.5	Other Deterministic Trajectories for Value of Energy	. 141
	4.6	Treating Value of Energy as Stochastic Process	. 141
••••	4.7	Price-Sensitive Demand	. 142
14 35:5	4.8	Separation of Production and Injection Wells	. 143
	4.9	Well Field Spacing	. 144
	4.10	Joint Production of a Common Reservoir	. 145

			Page
CHAPTER	5: CON	ICLUSIONS	147
	5.1	Best Management of a Hot Water Geothermal Reservoir	147
	5.2	Economic Value of the Reservoir	147
	5.3	Importance of Physical Input Data for Engineering Design of Production Facilities.	148
	5.4	Use of Economic Incentives to Influence Production and Timing	150
REFERENC	CES .		153
APPENDIX		rtran IV Computor Program Listing and User's Guide the Basic Production Model of Chapter 2	157
APPENDIX	B: Flo Tin	w Chart and Computor Program for Optimal ning Model (Chapter 3)	177

Ŷŝ

ç,

#### LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
2. 1	Pipe Cost Data	. 37
2.2	Pump Motor Costs	. 39
2.3	Shaft and Tube Costs	. 43
2.4	Horizontal Pump Data	. 46
2, 5	Heat Exchanger Costs	. 46
2, 6	Present Worth of Maximum Profits, $\pi^*$ (\$1976, \$1000) for Exponential Growth Model	. 56
2. 7	Present Worth of Maximum Profits, $\pi^*$ (\$1976, \$1000) for Linear Growth Model	. 56
2.8	Optimal Pumping Rate, Q <sup>*</sup> (cubic meters/hr) for Exponential Growth Model	. 58
2.9	Optimal Pumping Rate, Q <sup>*</sup> (cubic meters/hr) for Linear Growth Model	. 58
2.10	Economic Reservoir Life, L <sup>*</sup> (years) for Exponential Growth Model	. 60
2. 11	Economic Reservoir Life, L <sup>*</sup> (years) for Linear Growth Model.	. 60
2. 12	Profit and Decision Variables Response to Life, Exponential Growth Model	. 63
2. 13	Profit and Decision Variables Response to Life, Linear Growth Model	. 64
2, 14	Optimal Injection Temperature, $T_i^*$ ( <sup>o</sup> C) for Exponential Growth Model.	. 68
2, 15	Optimal Injection Temperature, T <sub>i</sub> ( <sup>O</sup> C) for Linear Growth Model	• 68
2.16	Optimal Heat Exchanger Area, A <sup>*</sup> (square meters) for Exponential Growth Model	. 70
2, 17	Optimal Heat Exchanger Area, A <sup>*</sup> (square meters) for Linear Growth Model	. 70
2, 18	Optimal Breakthrough Time, $\tau^*$ (years) for Exponential Growth Model	. 71
2. 19	Optimal Breakthrough Time, $\tau^*$ (years) for Linear Growth Model	. 71

#### LIST OF TABLES (continued)

Table		Page
2. 20	Present Worth of All Costs, $C(Q^*, T^*_i, L^*)$ (\$1976, \$1000) for Exponential Growth Model	73
2. 21	Present Worth of All Costs, $C(Q, T_i, L^*)$ (\$1976, \$1000) for Linear Growth Model	73
2. 22	Present Worth of Pump Operating Costs (\$1976, \$1000) for Exponential Growth Model	74
2. 23	Present Worth of Pump Operating Costs (\$1976; \$1000) for Linear Growth Model	74
3. 1	Present Worth of Maximum Profits, $\pi^*$ , (\$1976, \$1000)	126
3. 2	Optimal Starting Time, u <sup>*</sup> (years)	126
3.3	Optimal Pumping Rate, Q <sup>*</sup> (cubic meters/hr)	128
3.4	Sensitivity of Maximum Profits, $\pi^*$ , to Rents, Penalties, and Royalties (\$1976, \$1000)	131
3. 5	Sensitivity of Optimal Starting Times, u <sup>*</sup> , to Rents, Penalties, and Royalties (years)	132
3.6	Sensitivity of Optimal Pumping Rates, Q <sup>*</sup> , to Rents, Penalties, and Royalties (m <sup>3</sup> /hr)	133
5.1	Sensitivity of Production Parameters to Physical and Economic Data	149
	$\Psi = \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \frac{ \Psi_i ^2}{ \Psi_i ^2} = \Psi_i \frac{ \Psi_i ^2}{ \Psi_i ^2} = \Psi_$	
÷≣ n.	an a	
	tan ang 1997. Ang a	
4.2	her ender verster och 1000 miller av som	
	and a strange of the set of the set all the set of the set o	ien e

#### LIST OF FIGURES

## Figure

## Page

2. 1	The System	11
2.2	The Temperature vs. Time Plot for a Given Flow Rate	13
2.3	Total Discounted Costs vs. Pumping Rate for Given Project Lives.	32
2.4	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Interest Rates	65
2. 5	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Well Lives	77
2.6	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Porosities	79
2. 7	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Permeabilities	80
2.8	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Initial Temperatures	82
2.9	Optimal Pumping Rates vs. Project Life for Given Initial Temperatures	84
2. 10	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Electricity Costs	8,5
2. 11	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Royalties	87
2. 12	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Well Costs	88
2. 13	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Totals of Rent and Salaries	90
2. 14	Present Worth of Total Profits vs. Project Life for Given Annual Well Maintenance Costs	91
2. 15	Present Worth of Profits vs. Pumping Rate for Given Project Life	93
B. 1	Flowchart for Optimization Algorithm	178
B. 2	Flowchart for Timing Computations	179

#### Chapter 1

#### INTRODUCTION

Charles R. Scherer and Kamal Golabi

#### 1.1 MANAGING HOT WATER GEOTHERMAL ENERGY

The plumes of steam issuing from the geothermal steam-electric generators near Geyserville, California only hint at the vast amount of energy stored in hot water geothermal reservoirs throughout the western United States. Most western geothermal energy resides in hot water aquifers from which it can be removed for space heating or electric power generation. Although energy production from this source has been technically feasible for decades, the relative costs and revenues have never favored extensive exploitation until recently. Now, due to the recent increases in the value of energy and the concern over the environmental impacts of fossil and nuclear energy sources, more attention has been focused on geothermal energy. Given that the overall economics have become more favorable, it is appropriate to consider reservoir management plans that maximize the economic value of a particular reservoir.

From a resource economic viewpoint, an optimal production policy will depend on, among other things, the relative costs and value of geothermal energy and other energy sources, both now and in the future. Recognizing that energy value will probably increase with time raises the question of when production of a particular reservoir should begin. If the real value of energy increases substantially over the next decades, then one might consider postponing production for a while. Intuition suggests that a non-zero waiting time may exist that maximizes present worth of net revenues.

Hence, a general approach to this problem would make production rate and timing contingent on pertinent information on alternative sources. A good example of this approach is given in Manne's (1976) Energy Technology

#### Assessment Model, where he points out that:

"Each energy source has its own cost parameters and introduction date, but is interdependent with other components of the energy sector." [Manne (1976) p. 379]

But by their large dimensions, such macro analyses tend to divorce careful consideration of the technology of particular energy sources from the plans for their development. Accordingly, since we believe explicit treatment of the pertinent process technology is important in developing meaningful resource management models, in place of a macro model we substitute the increasing value-in-use over time of the energy produced and compare this with the costs of producing it.

The heat energy in the aquifers is derived from magmatic intrusions into the earth's crust, to which heat is conducted from the interior of the earth. \* Although the heat source will be effectively infinite for the next few decades, the rate of heat transfer from the magma across the aquicludes to the aquifer matrix and fluid is governed by the rate of thermal conductivity of the aquicludes, which is relatively low, so the energy of the geothermal field is also effectively non-renewable in the future of economic relevance (given a positive discount rate).

Although hot water geothermal reservoirs may provide energy for either electric power or non-electric steam generation, we are concerned only with the latter application in this study. Hot brine (water) is brought to the earth's surface (by its own pressure or pumped) and the heat energy is removed from the water either by a heat exchanger or by direct expansion through a

Although a thermal gradient exists everywhere from the center to the surface of the earth, a geothermal field, also referred to as an anomaly, may be detected (actually defined) by an unusually steep local thermal gradient near the earth's surface. By local, we mean a kilometer or two in all (horizontal) directions from the point where the gradient is greatest.

turbine. The spent brine is then dumped to waste, as in Wairakei, New Zealand, or it may be reinjected into the aquifer some distance from the production hole. If wasted, the chemical content of these brines can cause substantial environmental damage. Furthermore, since continuous pumping of the water at a rate faster than the natural recharge rate can cause land subsidence, it appears that reinjection will be required for all hot water geothermal development in the U.S.

Reinjecting cooled brine into the aquifer will cool the aquifer. As the temperature drops, the quality of the remaining heat declines, and so does its energy value. Since the rate of cooling is directly proportional to the rate of heat extraction, intuitively it seems that there might be some economically "optimal" starting time and energy extraction rate for such a reservoir. There will also be a best lifetime and a best reinjection temperature associated with this optimum pumping rate, and these design parameters will be sensitive to several cost inputs, including royalties. In particular, it is possible that the "best" extraction policy may <u>not</u> be to start at once and produce (extract) the energy as fast as current technology will permit, even if the reservoir is not jointly owned. \*\* However, for discount rates greater than the rate of increase in energy value, the present worth of deferred value rapidly diminishes as extraction is postponed.

机运输运行机 医结节 网络黑色树

, ale transmission of the transmission of the terminal sector state

\*\* The problems of mutual exploitation of a jointly owned reservoir are well known among natural resource engineers, economists, and lawyers. Since water is a "migratory" resource (unlike, say, coal), it is possible for one joint owner to legally exhaust a resource held in common by several surface property owners. In the case of geothermal energy production, the problem is that one owner's extraction of the energy will cool the reservoir (even if all extracted fluid is reinjected), reducing temperature - and hence value - for all. This may be a potential problem on the horizon for geothermal energy use. Although we do not investigate joint management strategies in this report, the problem and its complications are discussed briefly as future work.

<sup>\*</sup> Good examples of potential damage from subsidence are found in the California Imperial Valley where substantial subsidence could seriously disturb the vertical alignment of the irrigation canals, and in the Wairakei fields in New Zealand [Atherton et al. (1976), Stilwell and Hall (1975)].

#### 1.2 MOTIVATION FOR THIS STUDY

Since the first generation of studies has determined that hot water geothermal energy is "economically feasible," it now seems appropriate to consider such factors as the best production rate, the length of time production should continue, the best reinjection temperature, and the best time to begin production of a particular reservoir in order to obtain the maximum value from the resource. These factors are interrelated and can be investigated with the general type of analytical model demonstrated in this report. Hence the purpose of this work, as originally conceived by Scherer (1975), is to formulate an evaluative, computationally-oriented optimization framework that is of operational value to its users.

Anticipated users of this work can be divided into two groups. First, members of the private energy resource development sector may be interested in answering the basic questions raised above with a view toward profitmaximizing management. Second, agencies of state and federal governments charged with prudent management of geothermal energy resources on public lands are also concerned with these same basic questions. Geothermal resources under lands which were originally in the public domain constitute a significant fraction of the total known geothermal reserves. It is the responsibility of public resource management agencies such as the U. S. Geological Survey, U. S. Bureau of Land Management, and Department of Energy to determine which reservoirs (or public lands) shall be produced, when they shall be produced, and how fast. They are also in charge of determining – within the limits prescribed by law – what the royalties shall be on energy extracted. Since it has been held in recent court decisions (San Francisco Chronicle, November 4, 6, 1977 and Fogarty, 1977) that the state and federal governments

retain rights to minerals and steam (presumably hot water as well), even though the surface use rights were deeded to private parties under the Homestead Act of 1916, the potentially substantial royalties from geothermal energy production on these lands will now be transferred to the federal and state treasuries. This will most likely heighten the interest of state and federal regulators in determining "appropriate" royalties. Moreover, they may wish to employ certain incentives to accelerate or postpone onset of extraction in light of other national energy objectives, and the evaluative methodology demonstrated in this report may therefore be useful in illustrating the potential of government-administered incentives to direct geothermal energy development. Hence the analytical methods that are of use to the private sector may be of equal value to government regulators in evaluating and managing public geothermal resources. Accordingly, the primary motivation of this research, supported by public resources, has been to contribute to the development of analytical methods which will advance the state of the art of geothermal resource evaluation and management in both the private and public sectors.

We have also been concerned with the demonstration of a conceptual approach, as well as development of operational analytics. During the last three decades — and especially more recently — there has been a great amount of conceptual work on the theory of socially optimal natural resource depletion. This literature includes work by Cummings and Burt (1969), Gordon (1967), Heal (1976), Hotelling (1938), Pearce and Rose (1975), Schulze (1974), Scott (1967), and Smith (1968), and has been summarized by Peterson and Fisher (1976), and in the proceedings of a symposium on exhaustible resources in the Review of Economic Studies (1974). However, as Peterson and Fisher point out:

"In their current state, these models are excellent vehicles for teaching concepts and techniques of dynamic optimization, especially in the presence of externalities. Unfortunately, they cannot be used to manage actual natural resources, because their functional forms are too simple and their empirical content too low." [Peterson and Fisher (1976) p. 17]

Hence, a second motivation for this work is the introduction of more physical and empirical "content" into the theoretical optimal extraction literature in order to provide a link between theory and application. We have chosen nonelectrical hot water geothermal energy production as the vehicle for this demonstration.

With the introduction of new technologies such as in hot water geothermal energy production, the need for technical and "engineering" data is often at least as great as the need for management investigation. A question then arises as to which technical data are most important and as such should be the objects of additional funded research. However, prior to management model investigations such as this one, it is not always clear how data needs rank in order of importance in determining how and when to produce a particular reservoir. Therefore, a third motivation of this research has been to demonstrate how the production model developed herein can be used to determine the information to which the planning and design process is most sensitive.

#### 1.3 OBJECTIVES OF THIS STUDY

· 4:

We now turn to a more specific statement of the objectives of this research. First we develop an extraction model that assumes production begins immediately (or never), and then we address the following questions:

> At what rate and for what duration of time should a geothermal reservoir be produced, and to what degree should the brine be

cooled before reinjection into the aquifer in order to maximize the present worth of profits?

- b. To what extent are these decisions dependent on the economic parameters that influence value over time (interest rates and rates of growth in energy value)? In particular, how are these decisions affected by variations (uncertainty) in these parameters?
- c. What is the economic worth of a reservoir, how is it assessed, and in what manner and to what extent is this value dependent on physical and economic parameters (such as initial temperature, permeability, growth rate in the value of energy, market interest rate, royalty and land rent, equipment and operational costs, and costs of wells and their expected lives)?
- d. To what extent can regulatory agencies influence the rate of geothermal energy production by manipulating factors like royalties, lease terms, and land rents?

e.

Which are the critical geohydrological parameters in the engineering design of the geothermal facility? How beneficial would it be to obtain additional information regarding these parameters before the extraction facilities are designed?

We then relax the requirement that production begin at once. Instead we investigate the relationship between waiting time until start of production and the other design parameters already identified. Specifically, the following questions are addressed:

a. At what time should production start, how fast, and how long should a hot water geothermal reservoir be exploited in order to maximize the net present worth of the resource?

- Given that the entrepreneur can postpone production, what is the present worth of the associated profits, and in what manner and to what extent is this value dependent on parameters such as rate of growth of the value of energy, market interest rate, royalty, land rent, and penalties imposed by the government for delaying extraction?
- To what extent can regulatory agencies influence the timing and rate of geothermal energy by manipulating incentives, such as royalty, lease terms, land rents, and penalties for delays in extraction?

#### 1.4 OUTLINE OF REPORT

Ъ.

c.

With these objectives in mind, we present some background information in the next chapter on hot water geothermal systems and describe the physical relationship between extraction rate and temperature over time for the reinjection case. Next, we review some fundamental principles of resource allocation and then present our economic model for selecting optimal steadystate production rate, reinjection temperature, and economic life of the reservoir when the extracted energy is used for non-electrical steam production. We then analyze the relationship between the cost of each component of the production and surface equipment and our decision variables. Using these costs, and data for a typical aquifer, we present the results of our optimization and attempt to answer the questions discussed above. Chapter 2 concludes with a discussion of these results.

In Chapter 3 we consider the best production program for a hot water geothermal reservoir with emphasis on the optimal time to commence production. Using production functions relating production rate to the quality

of produced energy and functions describing the extraction cost of geothermal energy, we present an operational model that gives the best time to begin production, the optimal pumping rate, and the best planning horizon. We investigate the effect of economic parameters and incentives on profits, extraction rate and timing, and study the extent to which regulatory agencies can influence the timing and rate of exploitation by manipulating economic incentives. In Chapter 4 we discuss these models critically and suggest directions for further research. In the last chapter we summarize salient conclusions.

and the second second

-gr - L

and the grade of the bridge of the second product of the second of the second second second second second second

a standard and the second standard and the second

and the second the first of the second states and she was second to the second s

and the second second and the second s

and a first the second of the second second

an an ann an an an an a' 11 mar 1840 agus an a' 1940. Tarrainn an 1976 an ann an 1976 ann an 1977 an an 1977 a

and a set of a set of the set of the

and a second second

e de la companya de la seconda de la companya de la

en in the second construction of the second s

#### Chapter 2

OPTIMAL PRODUCTION OF GEOTHERMAL ENERGY Kamal Golabi and Charles R. Scherer

#### 2.1 INTRODUCTION

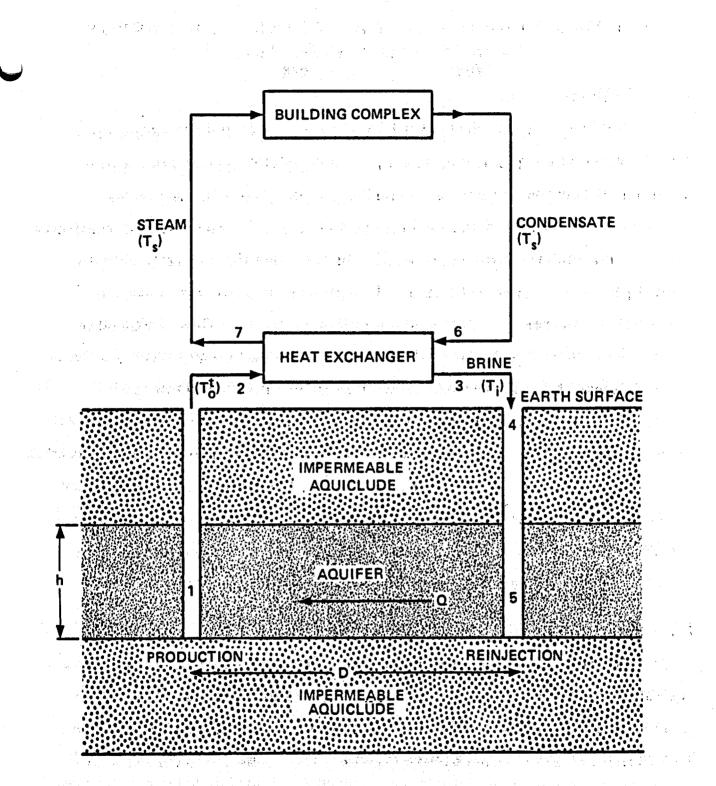
In this chapter we develop the basic economic model for optimal production of hot water geothermal energy for non-electric steam generators, assuming production commences immediately (or not at all). A central assumption and feature of our model is that cooled or "spent" brine is reinjected back into the aquifer, causing the aquifer to cool over time in proportion to pumping rate. To represent this physical phenomenon, we have used the hydrothermal expression of Gringarten and Sauty (1975). This relationship between heat energy extraction rate and production well temperature over time was formulated for a production-reinjection geothermal well doublet with homogeneous aquifer. Our optimization model can be modified to accommodate other hydrothermal models. However, the assumption of reinjection is essential.

As the work on this project progressed, it became necessary to report the results on the basic model at an early date. These are contained in a preliminary technical report by Golabi and Scherer (1977). This report has been revised slightly and appears here as the remainder of this chapter.

#### 2.2 THE HOT WATER GEOTHERMAL SYSTEM

By hot water geothermal system we refer to a homogeneous saturated aquifer bounded top and bottom by impermeable aquicludes (see Figure 2. 1). The water in the aquifer (before any pumping) is in thermal equilibrium with both aquicludes and with the aquifer matrix. The aquifer is horizontally unbounded in all directions; i.e., it is horizontally infinite.

The hydraulic operation of a hot water geothermal system may be described as follows. Water is pumped from the production well (at [1] in





1. 1 8 30

.

· · · ·

Figure 2.1) up to the surface where it enters the heat exchanger [2]. After it leaves the heat exchanger [3], it is piped to the reinjection well [4] and pumped back into the aquifer [5]. It then moves through the aquifer toward point [1]. The flow is turbulent from point [1] to point [5], and laminar from [5] to [1]. Initially, when pumping begins, the entire aquifer is in equilibrium at temperature  $T_0$ . Water is pumped out at that temperature and cooled to  $T_i$  as the energy is extracted. After the water is pumped back into the aquifer, it is heated by the aquifer matrix as it moves from [5] to [1] along an infinite number of laminar streamlines, the shortest of which is a straight line between the injection well and the production well. For some period the water will be heated back to  $T_0$  by the time it arrives at point [1].

As heat is transferred from the aquifer matrix to the fluid, the temperature of the matrix decreases. It follows that a point in time,  $\tau$ , will come when the matrix can no longer heat the fluid to  $T_0$  by the time the fluid reaches point [1]. When this happens, the production well temperature at [1] (and hence at [2]) will begin to drop. If we denote the time-variable production well temperature as  $T_0^t$ , this process of temperature degradation over time can be plotted as shown in Figure 2. 2. The point in time,  $\tau$ , when temperature begins to decline below  $T_0$  is called "breakthrough," referring to the time when the reduced fluid temperature breaks through to the production well. Breakthrough is inversely proportional to Q, the water flow rate, as we shall see shortly. The post "breakthrough" rate of decrease in temperature also depends on Q and reinjection temperature,  $T_i$ . The relationship between production well temperature and time can be specified for a given flow rate using the work of Gringarten and Sauty (1975). In their hydrothermal model, brine is withdrawn at the rate Q and reinjected at the same rate. The temperature of the

(T<sub>0</sub><sup>t</sup>)<sup>~</sup>

T<sub>i</sub>

0

 $\tilde{a}$ 

1

gan ag

ł

weiter TIME, trainer and

1.2

FIGURE 2.2 THE TEMPERATURE vs. TIME PLOT FOR A GIVEN FLOW RATE

at its mast

reinjected fluid at time t is denoted by  $T_i^t$ . For the first  $\tau$  years  $(0 \ge t \le \tau)$ ,  $T_o^t = T_o^o = T_o$  is the initial equilibrium temperature of the unexploited reservoir and  $\tau$  denotes the breakthrough time. The breakthrough time is inversely proportional to Q and is described by the following relationship [see Tsang et al. (1976)]:

$$(Q) = t_{1}/6$$
, (2.1)

where t is a unit for time,

$$t_{u} = \frac{2\pi h D^{2} \rho_{a} c_{a}}{8760 Q \rho_{c} c_{c}}, \qquad (2.2)$$

error to the becall the three

and h is the aquifer thickness (m), D the well separation (m), Q the pumping rate (m<sup>3</sup>/hr), and  $\rho_a$ ,  $\rho_f$ ,  $c_a$ ,  $c_f$  the densities and specific heats of the aquifer matrix and the fluid, respectively. The relationship between the heat capacities of the aquifer matrix, rock structure, and the fluid is given by,

$$\rho_a c_a = \phi c_f \rho_f + (1 - \phi) \rho_R c_R$$
(2.3)

where  $\phi$  is the porosity of the aquifer.

For the purpose of this analysis, we neglect the temperature drop in surface pipes so that the temperature of the fluid entering the heat exchanger is  $T_o^t$  and the injection temperature,  $T_i^t$ , equals the temperature of the fluid leaving the heat exchanger. The temperature after breakthrough is determined by a function  $\overline{g}$  ( $T_i^t$ ,  $t/t_u$ ) which gives the ratio of the temperature drop through the heat exchanger experienced by the brine at time t, to that at time zero:

$$\frac{T_{o}^{t} - T_{i}^{t}}{T_{o} - T_{i}^{t}} = \overline{g} (T_{i}^{t}, t/t_{u}) . \qquad (2.4)$$

We will later show that the variation in  $T_i^t$  is small and hence  $\overline{g}$  can be approximated by a function g which is valid for invariant  $T_i$ .

#### 2.3 THE NON-ELECTRICAL STEAM CONSUMER

We assume the energy extracted from the geothermal reservoir will be used to generate the low pressure steam for process heat or institutional space heating (e. g. a hospital or industrial complex). Although the hot water could be "flashed" directly to steam, the chemical composition of this fluid is such that corrosion or scaling is anticipated. Since control of this problem for a large institutional steam system would be far more costly and complicated than for a heat exchanger, the latter is preferred for this application. In our model steam condensate from a building complex steam-heating system enters the heat exchanger at the saturation temperature of steam (at the desired pressure)  $T_g$  (at [6] in Figure 2. 1), is heated and leaves the heat exchanger as steam at  $T_g$  [7], is circulated throughout the building complex losing heat to the building in the process of phase change, and returns as condensate to the heat exchanger [6].

Aside from piping heat losses, there are only two ways in which heat can leave the doublet system (includes reservoir as well as surface equipment): by transfer to the steam cycle, and by heat loss from the heat exchanger. A realistic model should incorporate this heat loss, and we shall return to this detail in section 2.5.6. For now we neglect heat losses in the heat exchanger and assume all the heat removed from the brine at any given time is used to generate steam.

The effectiveness,  $\varepsilon$ , of a heat exchanger is defined in terms of the hot and cold brine temperatures,  $T_0^t$  and  $T_i$ , and the temperature of the cold side of the exchanger,  $T_s$ . The maximum transferable heat (given an infinite

exchange area) is  $Qc_f \rho_f (T_o^t - T_s)$ . However, since heat transfer becomes very expensive as  $T_i$  approaches  $T_s$ , the heat actually transferred is usually less than the maximum defined above. Accordingly  $\varepsilon$  is defined as the heat actually transferred divided by the maximum amount of heat that could be transferred given an infinite transfer surface area. [Edwards <u>et al.</u> (1973) p. 253]:

$$\varepsilon = \frac{Qc_{f}\rho_{f}(T_{o}^{t} - T_{i})}{Qc_{f}\rho_{f}(T_{o}^{t} - T_{s})} = \frac{T_{o}^{t} - T_{i}^{t}}{T_{o}^{t} - T_{s}} .$$
 (2.5)

For a given Q, eqn. 2.5 implies that  $\varepsilon$  increases to unity as  $T_i - T_s$ . In addition, the effectiveness of a heat exchanger is a function of the number of transfer units NTU(t) at time t, [Edwards <u>et al.</u> (1973) p. 243],

$$\varepsilon = 1 - e^{-NTU(t)}, \qquad (2.6)$$

where

$$NTU(t) = \frac{k(t)A}{Q}$$
, (2.7)

and

$$k(t) = 0.00488 U(t)/c_f \rho_f$$

U(t) is the overall heat transfer coefficient at time t,  $(BTU/hr-ft^2 - {}^{o}F)$ ,  $c_f \rho_f$  is the heat capacity (cal/cc  ${}^{o}C$ ) and A is the heat exchanger area (m<sup>2</sup>). The units of k are m/hr making NTU in eqn. 2.7 dimensionless.

We are now ready to discuss the variation in  $T_i^t$  with time. Combining eqns. 2.5 and 2.6 yields

$$\frac{T_{o}^{t} - T_{i}^{t}}{T_{i}^{t} - T_{s}} = \frac{1 - e^{-NTU(t)}}{e^{-NTU(t)}} = e^{NTU(t)} - 1.$$
 (2.8)

We have generally preferred to use metric units. However, for cases where data are commonly available in British units, we have used this system of units and included the appropriate conversion factors in the equations as coefficients.

From eqn. 2.4 we have  $T_0^t - T_i^t = (T_0 - T_i^t)\overline{g}$ . Substituting this in eqn. 2.8

gives

$$\frac{T_{o} - T_{i}^{t}}{T_{i}^{t} - T_{s}} = \frac{e^{NTU(t)} - 1}{\overline{g}}$$

which yields

$$\frac{T_{o} - T_{i}}{T_{o} - T_{s}} = \frac{e^{NTU(t)} - 1}{\overline{g} + e^{NTU(t)} - 1}$$
 (2.9)

Since  $\overline{g}$  is a monotone non-increasing function of t with the range of [0, 1], eqn. 2.9 yields the range of  $T_i^t$ . For  $t \le \tau$ ,  $\overline{g} = 1$  and

$$T_i^t = T_s + (T_o - T_s) e^{-NTU(0)}$$
 (2.10)

As t  $--\infty$ ,  $\overline{g} --0$  and  $T_i^t --T_s$ . The variation of  $T_i^t$  is therefore small and  $\overline{g}$  can be approximated by a function g which assumes  $T_i$  does not vary with time. Using the results of the Gringarten-Sauty model, an expression for g has been developed [Tsang et al. (1976)] and is given by,

$$g(t/t_{u}) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } t \leq \tau \\ & -\phi_{1}t/t_{u} + \gamma_{2}e^{-\phi_{2}t/t_{u}} + \gamma_{3}e^{-\phi_{3}t/t_{u}} \\ & \text{if } t \geq \tau \end{cases}$$
(2.11)

where  $\phi_1 = 0.0138$ ,  $\phi_2 = 0.656$ ,  $\phi_3 = 8.006$ ,  $\gamma_1 = 0.338$ ,  $\gamma_2 = 0.337$ , and  $\gamma_3 = 1.368.$ 

In the remainder of this report we will assume a reinjection temperature T; that is constant with time. Eqn. 2.4 can therefore be written as

$$\frac{\Gamma_{o}^{t} - T_{i}}{\Gamma_{o} - T_{i}} = g(t/t_{u}) .$$

However, although  $T_i$  may be assumed constant with time, its value obviously affects heat removed per unit of time (for a given Q) and hence discounted net revenues. That is, lower values of  $T_i$  yield greater heat removals per time but cause the field to cool more rapidly. Furthermore, to achieve lower values of  $T_i$  (for a given  $T_s$ ), larger and hence more expensive heat exchangers are required. To see this, note from eqns. 2.5, 2.6, and 2.7 that for a given Q,

$$\frac{T_{o} - T_{i}}{T_{o} - T_{s}} = 1 - e^{-k(0)A/Q}$$
(2.13)

yielding

$$A = \frac{Q}{k(0)} \left[ \ln (T_0 - T_s) - \ln (T_i - T_s) \right] , \qquad (2.14)$$

implying that A  $\rightarrow \infty$  as  $T_i \rightarrow T_s$ .

#### 2.4 ECONOMIC MODEL

#### 2.4.1 Costs

We begin this section with the definition of the costs and benefits associated with extraction of geothermal heat energy. By "cost," we shall mean the "opportunity cost" to society of resources (steel, concrete, pumps, well drilling services, etc.) used in extracting geothermal energy, resources that could have been put to some other alternative use. The amount that some other party would be willing to pay in order to procure the services of these "social resources" will be called their "opportunity cost." We will further assume there are no primary "externalities" associated with this energy

18

(2.12)

extraction. This is a good assumption, because spent brines will be reinjected, preventing subsidence and escape to the atmosphere of noxious gases. Secondary impacts, such as population influx to build and operate the geothermal system are assumed small and are neglected.

2.4.2 Benefits

Turning to the value or benefits of the extracted energy, there are at least two ways to proceed. The first is to assume demand for the energy is price sensitive, using the area under the demand curve as an index of "willingness to pay" and hence social benefit or value [Hotelling (1938)]. This is the appropriate approach if demand, as perceived by the energy producer, is at least somewhat price-elastic. Alternatively, if there are other sources of energy (including imports), then we define benefits as the cost to the customer of the next least expensive alternative energy source to geothermal, reasoning that he will be this much better off if he uses geothermal energy in lieu of this next best alternative. For example, a customer using geothermal energy to generate steam for space heating has the option of generating steam with an oil or coal-fired boiler, each of which also has some social opportunity cost. The lowest of these costs is therefore taken as the "price" or value of the geothermal energy. The geothermal energy consumer is willing to pay up to that amount in order to buy the geothermal energy. Of course in a purely competitive energy market, this least expensive price is the only market price, and the geothermal energy producing company is simply a price-taker attempting to maximize profits. Since there are alternative energy sources for space heating, we shall consider the optimal extraction of geothermal energy using the latter benefit measure (as opposed to price-sensitive demand).

#### 2.4.3 Discount Rate

The essential factor in the theory of optimal extraction is time. Indeed, the major question is "how much now and how much later ?" In order to structure a framework in which to examine this question, we need to explicitly state how time affects the costs and benefits of the extraction process, and how time affects our <u>perception</u> of these costs and benefits. We now briefly discuss both of these topics, beginning with the latter.

Assuming we can establish some time series of costs and benefits associated with the extraction process, we can proceed toward answering the "how much now, how much later" question by first determining the relative values (as seen from the present) of a dollar now and a dollar later. It is generally accepted that a dollar today is worth more today than a dollar a year from now (we shall temporarily disregard the impact of inflation for now, and subsequently show that it need not be considered at all for the purposes of this report). In this sense, we tend to "discount" future value. Specifying the exact weighting between "now" and "later" is a matter of subjective judgment or preference of the individual. It is rooted in the individual's attitude toward the present and the future, and revealed in such actions as saving vs. spending (consuming). Identifying the rate at which the individual discounts future dollars is relatively straight forward.

Similarly, it is relatively easy for the firm to establish its discount rate as the highest possible rate of return on alternative investment. If the present worth of the revenues minus the costs of some activity is positive at this discount rate, then the firm should undertake this activity, in lieu of the next best alternative.

But things are not quite so simple when public resources are being expropriated and "used," as would be the case in the present study if the

geothermal resources were in the public domain. Many authors have written extensively on the problem of specifying the correct weighting of dollars now vs. dollars later for public sector resource allocation. While this research has generated several useful insights into this problem, many of them seem to be contradictory, and the serious student of this problem is bound to be somewhat perplexed in his attempt to discover the "most sensible" approach to the correct social discount rate for public sector resource allocation.

We can approach the problem from the perspective of traditional economic theorists. Drawing on basic welfare theorems (and ultimately a whole philosophy on political economy), economists recognize that the "private market" does not always produce the "right" amount of all goods and services. Certain goods and services are best produced by the public sector (usually governments). The question then is how much of each resource should be diverted from the private sector to produce these "public goods." The concern here is that the social value of goods that could have been produced privately with these diverted resources would exceed the social value of the goods produced in the public sector. To prevent this, some economists argue that the social discount rate should be set equal to the private market rate of interest. Only if a project has a positive net present worth at this rate should it be undertaken in the public sector.

However, there are several problems with this simple rule. Beginning with the more mechanical, we note that there is no single market rate of interest. Indeed, the best we can find here is an arbitrary composite of rates of return on various forms of investment and debt, with differing risk and differing maturity (in time). Secondly, it can be shown that different perceptions of risk (Smith's vs. Jones' attitude toward risk, public vs. private attitude toward risk) influence attitudes toward the future. Thirdly, and perhaps of

most importance to this study is the problem of inter-generational equity; if resources are limited, then it is always the present generation that determines how much they shall use and hence how much shall remain for future generations. And this is a subjective matter involving a trade-off, at a collective level, of altruistic vs. hedonistic attitudes. Even if a social discount rate could be estimated based on this consideration, there is no reason to believe it would conform to the rates estimated using the other approaches.

From the above discussion, it is clear that the problem of the "correct" discount rate is a difficult one indeed. Since we have not undertaken to solve this conundrum in this report, our only recourse is to incorporate the time value of money and resources into our study on a parametric basis. We shall 化光光化试验 医关节性脊髓 算行 新达 品 and the second consider a range of discount rates, presenting results for several values with-والمتحقق والمعالم والمعالي in this range.

and the second second

#### 2.4.4 Effect of Time on Costs and Benefits

We now consider the effect of time on the costs and benefits of the a shere a se geothermal energy extraction problem, a subject far less frustrating and comand the second plicated than the question of perceptions of these costs and benefits. As Hanke, Carver, and Bugg (1975) point out, it is appropriate to disregard inflation in a dynamic analysis, if real (as opposed to inflated) costs and benefits are used, and the discount rate is not compensated for inflation. Conversely, if one of these is inflation compensated, then they must all be. Accordingly, we will use "real" benefits, costs, and discount rates. However, since we must now go further and deeper for each BTU of energy consumed, we shall formulate our model for the general case where the real value of energy is allowed to increase with time. and the second secon

and the state of the state

CAN (MARK) We are effectively assuming away the "technological fix" here. This is probably rather conservative. As the economic rent on remaining "in place" resources increases, potential returns to speculative capital investment in research and development market grow large, and substantial attempts at restechnical innovation are made. In this way, technical innovation is shown to be consistent with, and a natural outcome of, the model of a purely competitive economy [see Barnett and Morse (1963)]. Whether such a market exists and functions in the public interest is, of course, another matter.

We will use two kinds of relationships for the increase in real value of

(2.15)

energy:

a.

$$P_t = P_o e^{rt}$$
,

b. 
$$P_t = P_o(1+rt)$$

where

 $P_{+}$  = price (value) of energy at some time, t,

 $P_0 = price$  (value) of energy at time t = 0,

r = rate of increase of real energy price per year.

## 2.4.5 Economic Problem of Resource Extraction

We can now state the general economic problem of geothermal energy extraction. The question of when and how much energy to extract from a geothermal aquifer depends on the relative benefits and costs of the energy now and into the future. On one hand, the real value of the energy increases with time as outlined above. This suggests that extraction should be postponed to a time when the net social value (benefits minus costs) is greater. On the other hand, pumping energy costs increase at the same rate, and a positive discount rate discounts these greater future values, so the rate of increase in value of energy and the discount rate work against each other in determining when and how much energy to extract. Furthermore, the temperature-time profile for a particular pumping rate, Q, implies a significant trade-off between energy obtained now and later. If energy is extracted rapidly at first, the temperature will decrease rapidly, seriously diminishing the quality of the heat in the future. Moreover, for a given pumping rate, more heat can be extracted by lowering the reinjection temperature. \* However, for achieving lower reinjection temperatures we require larger and hence more costly heat exchangers.

\* Note that by eqn 2. 12  $T_0^t = T_0 g + T_i(1 - g)$ . This implies that  $T_0^t$  decreases as  $T_i$  decreases. However,  $T_0^t - T_i$ , which determines the amount of heat recovered, increases as  $T_i$  decreases.

## 2.4.6 Production Model With Exponentially-Growing Energy Value (Exponential Growth Model)

In this section, we structure the production model assuming the value of energy increases exponentially with time, and that the price (value) of energy at time zero can be computed, based on the cost of alternative sources of energy. We shall refer to this version of the production model as the "Exponential Growth Model." We assume the producer is a price taker who can sell all extracted energy at a price just under the cost of the next most expensive steam alternative. From eqn. 2.15 we have

$$P_t = P_o e^{rt}$$
,

where  $P_t$  is the price (value) of energy at time t, t > 0, and r is the continuous annual rate of increase of real energy price with time. At the end of this section, we present a method for the computation of  $P_c$ .

The amount of heat removed from the reservoir per unit time is the product of the flow rate, heat capacity of the fluid and the temperature drop through the heat exchanger experienced by the hot brine. For the first  $\tau$  years, this temperature drop is  $T_0 - T_i$ . From that time until the termination of the project at time L, the temperature drop is governed by eqn. 2. 12. Since a certain amount of heat is lost in the heat exchange, we limit the approach of the brine temperature at the heat exchanger inlet to  $\delta$  <sup>O</sup>C of the brine outlet temperature ( $\delta \geq 0$ ). This restricts the "optimal life" of the project to  $L_{\delta}$ , where  $L_{\epsilon}$  is such that

$$T_0^{L_{\delta}} - T_i = \delta$$

(2.16)

Note that by eqn. 2.12, eqn. 2.16 yields

$$g(L_{\delta}/t_{u}) = \frac{\delta}{T_{o}-T_{i}}$$
,

(2.17)

which implies that for given Q and  $T_i$ ,  $L_{\delta}$  is a decreasing function of  $\delta$ . Our optimization problem is therefore

 $\begin{array}{rcl} & \pi & = & (1 - \eta) \int \\ Q, & T_{i}, & L \end{array} \overset{\pi}{=} & (1 - \eta) \int \\ 0 & 34.76 \ P_{o} \ e^{rt} \ Q \ c_{f} \ \rho_{f} (T_{o} - T_{i}) \ e^{-it} \ dt \end{array}$ 

+ 
$$(1 - \eta) \int_{-\pi}^{L} 34.76 P_{o} e^{rt} Q c_{f} \rho_{f} (T_{o} - T_{i}) g(t/t_{u}) e^{-it} dt$$
 (2.18)  
 $\tau(Q)$ 

$$C(Q, T_i, L)$$

subject to

$$g(L/t_u) \ge \frac{\delta}{T_o - T_i}$$

where

 $\eta$  = royalty for geothermal lease paid as a percentage of the value of produced energy,

Q = extraction rate (m<sup>3</sup>/hr),

Q <u>></u> 0

- $c_f = \text{specific heat of the fluid (cal/g °C)},$
- $\rho_f = fluid density (g/cm^3)$ ,
- $P_{o}$  = assumed energy price (\$ / MBTU) ,
- i = real discount rate
  - $\tau$  = breakthrough time (years),
  - L = project life (years) ,
- C(Q, T<sub>i</sub>L) = cost function describing the present worth of total capital and operating costs,

and 34.76 is a conversion factor to yield revenues in dollars per year. By taking time in days, we could have obtained a closer approximation to the discounted profits. However, for simplicity, we compute time in years. Let

 $\beta = \pi h D^2 \rho_a c_a / 26280 c_f \rho_f$  $\tau = \beta/Q$  $t_{ij} = 6\beta/Q$  $\psi_i = \phi_i/6\beta$  $\mathbf{a} \in \mathbf{a}$  $a = 34.76 P_0 c_f \rho_f (1 - \eta)$ 

where  $\phi_i$  are the exponential parameters of g in eqn. 2.11. For  $t > \tau$ , eqn. 2. 11 can therefore be written as 1 . 42

$$g(t/t_{u}) = \gamma_{1} e^{-\psi_{1}Qt} + \gamma_{2} e^{-\psi_{2}Qt} + \gamma_{3} e^{-\psi_{3}Qt}$$

Thus, the integral in eqn. 2, 18 reduces to

$$\pi = aQ(T_o - T_i) \int_{0}^{\beta/Q} e^{-\alpha t} dt$$

+ 
$$aQ(T_o - T_i) \int_{\beta/Q}^{L} (e^{-\alpha t} \sum_{j=1}^{3} \gamma_j e^{-\psi_j Q_t}) dt$$

yielding

1.4 CT 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. State and the second sec

ាស់ ស្រុងខ្លាំងការ សំ សំ វែលក

Qt (2.19)

$$\pi = aQ(T_{0} - T_{i}) \begin{bmatrix} (1 - e^{-\beta/Q})/\alpha + \sum_{j=1}^{3} \frac{\gamma_{j}(e^{-j(\psi_{j}Q + \alpha)})\beta/Q}{\psi_{j}Q + \alpha} & (\psi_{j}Q + \alpha) \end{bmatrix}$$
  
- C(Q, T<sub>i</sub>, L) . (2.20)

## 2.4.7 <u>Production Model with Linearly-Growing Energy Value</u> (Linear Growth Model)

Since the assumption of exponentially increasing value for energy may tend to overestimate this value after several decades, we present an alternative model for the rate of increase of energy. Specifically, we let

$$(\mathbf{r}_{1},\mathbf{r}_{2},\mathbf{r}_{1}) = \langle \mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{r}_{1}}(\mathbf{1},\mathbf{r},\mathbf{r}_{1}) \rangle_{\mathbf{r}_{1}}$$
, where  $(\mathbf{r}_{1},\mathbf{r}_{2})$  is the second second

where P<sub>o</sub> and r are the parameters defined in section 2.5.6. We shall refer to this variation of the model as the "Linear Growth Model." As in the previous section, we continue to assume that price (value) is a given value to the firm. In this case our optimization problem becomes:

$$\begin{array}{l} \pi(Q) \\ \text{Maximize } \pi = (1 - \eta) & \int \\ Q, T_{i}, L \\ 0 \end{array} 34.76 P_{0}(1 + rt) Qc_{f} \rho_{f}(T_{0} - T_{i}) e^{-it} dt \\ \end{array}$$

+ 
$$(1 - \eta) \int_{\tau(Q)}^{L} 34.76 P_{0}(1 + rt) Qc_{f} \rho_{f}(T_{0} - T_{i})g(t/t_{u})e^{-it}dt$$
 (2.22)

1111300

Q > 0

subject to

100

$$g(L/t_u) \geq \frac{\delta}{T_o - T_i}$$

Invoking eqn. 2.19, we can write

$$\pi = aQ(T_o - T_i) \left[ \int_{0}^{\beta/Q} (1 + rt) e^{-it} dt + \int_{\beta/Q}^{L} (1 + rt) g(t/t_u) e^{-it} dt \right]$$
(2.23)  
- C(Q, T\_i, L) .

Now we can evaluate eqn. 2.23 to obtain

$$\pi = aQ(T_{0} - T_{i}) \begin{cases} \frac{1 - e^{-i\beta/Q}}{i} - r[\frac{e^{-i\beta/Q}}{i^{2}} (1 + \frac{i\beta}{Q}) - \frac{1}{i^{2}}] \\ + \sum_{j=1}^{3} \gamma_{j} \frac{e^{-(\psi_{j}Q + i)\beta/Q} - e^{-(\psi_{j}Q + i)L}}{\psi_{j}Q + i} \end{cases}$$

$$-r \sum_{j=1}^{3} \gamma_{j} e^{-(\psi_{j}Q+i)L} \frac{[(\psi_{j}Q+i)L+1]}{(\psi_{j}Q+i)^{2}}$$

(2.24)

+ r 
$$\sum_{j=1}^{3} \gamma_{j} e^{-(\psi_{j}Q+i)\beta/Q} \frac{[(\psi_{j}Q+i)\beta/Q+1]}{(\psi_{j}Q+i)^{2}}$$

 $-C(Q, T_i, L)$ ,

which gives  $\pi$  in terms of our decision variables.

Note that in eqns. 2.20 and 2.24 the lifetime L has been assumed to be greater than the breakthrough time,  $\tau$ . When L  $\leq \tau$ , eqns. 2.20 and 2.24 have to be accordingly modified. This modification will be discussed in section 2.6.

#### 2.4.8 Determining Po

We have defined  $P_o$  as the cost of the least expensive alternative method of producing one million BTU's of low pressure steam. At the present time, this alternative is producing steam in a boiler heated by fuel oil or coal. The components comprising the cost are capital, fuel, and operating costs. Based on empirical cost data (Hayden, 1976):

Original Capital Cost = \$55/Boiler HP,

which equals \$1643/MBTU/hr, as each Boiler HP is equivalent to 0.033475 MBTU/hr. Taking the lifetime of the equipment as 25 years, the annual (fixed) capacity cost is obtained by multiplying the original capital cost by CRF (i, 25), where CRF (i, n) is defined for this study as the capital recovery factor (when the interest rate is i and the lifetime of the equipment is n) plus cost of insurance, and local taxes expressed as a fraction, m, of original capital costs:

$$CRF(i,n) = \frac{i(1+i)^n}{(1+i)^n - 1} + m , \qquad (2.25)$$

Therefore:

Annual Capital Cost = 1643 · CRF (i, 25) \$/yr/MBTU/hr .

The fuel cost (No. 2 fuel oil at  $15 \notin /gallon$ ) is \$.66 per thousand pounds of 5 psi steam. Thus:

Fuel Cost = \$.66/hr/MBTU/hr = 5782 \$/yr/MBTU/hr .

In addition, the operation of pump and boiler fan costs \$125/Boiler HP per year. Hence:

Operating Cost = 125 \$/yr/Boiler HP

= 3734 \$/yr/MBTU/hr

The value of the energy P, is therefore

P<sub>o</sub> = 1643 CRF(i, 25) + 5782 + 3734 (\$/yr/MBTU/hr), yielding

 $P_0 = 0.1876 CRF(i, 25) + 1.086$ \$/MBTU. (2.26)

## 2.5 COST FUNCTION

## 2.5.1 Preliminaries

In this section we develop the cost function,  $C(Q, T_i, L)$ . The components of the cost function are: 1) costs for wells and casing and their maintenance, 2) well assemblies, 3) pumps and their operation, 4) pipes and pipe cleaning, 5) heat exchangers, and 6) rent and salaries. In this section we develop the relationship between the costs of each piece of equipment and our decision variables.

We will denote the maximum flow rate from each production well by  $\overline{Q}$ . This upper limit is determined by two factors. The first is the assumption in the Gringarten-Sauty hydrothermal model that the flow into the production well be laminar. Laminarity is indexed by the Reynolds number

$$N_{R} = \frac{Vd}{v}$$
,

(2.27)

where V is the specific discharge given by

$$\int dr h = \frac{Q}{2\pi r_w h} \quad \text{arealized} \quad for the tensor of the second state of the second state  $(1, 2, 28)$$$

In the above relationships,  $r_w$  is the well radius, d the average grain diameter, and  $\nu$  the kinematic viscosity. Hence, once the properties of the field are determined, the first limit on flow rate,  $\overline{Q}_1$  will be known.

The second limit is a function of the technology of geothermal brine pumps. These vertical pumps are limited both by their technical capacities (maximum flow rate) and the drawdown generated in the production well, which is in turn dependent on the flow rate. The steady state drawdown for the production well is given by De Wiest (1967, p. 249):

$$\Delta P = \frac{Q}{2\pi \,\mathrm{Kh}} \,\ln \frac{D}{r_{\mathrm{w}}} \,. \tag{2.29}$$

The hydraulic conductivity, K, is obtained from

化合理性 医结束

K = 1.1653 x 10<sup>-11</sup> 
$$\frac{k\gamma}{\mu}$$
, (2.30)

where  $\gamma$  is the specific weight of water  $(lb_f/ft^3)$ ,  $\mu$  the absolute viscosity  $(lb_f \sec/ft^2)$ , k the intrinsic permeability of the aquifer (millidarcies), and 1.1653 x 10<sup>-11</sup> a conversion factor, so that the units of K are m/hour. Again, once the height of the aquifer, the intrinsic permeability, and the temperature of the hot brine are known, this second maximum flow rate,  $\overline{\Omega}_2$ , that would be consistent with current pump technology can be determined.  $\overline{\Omega}$  is the minimum of  $\overline{\Omega}_1$  and  $\overline{\Omega}_2$ .

We will denote by S the present value of total salaries and rents for the geothermal reservoir paid during the life of the project, i.e.

$$S = \int_{0}^{L} (Annual Rents + Annual Salaries) e^{-it} dt . \qquad (2.31)$$

Note that S is independent of the extraction rate. Since there are certain fixed costs that must be paid for each doublet, the total cost function,  $C(Q, T_i, L)$ , is a step function of Q (see Figure 2.3) with jumps equal to the present value of well and overhead assembly costs plus fixed capital costs of pumps and heat exchangers. Let  $q(Q, T_i, L)$ ,  $0 \le Q \le \overline{Q}$ , be the cost function describing the present value of total costs (excluding rents and salaries) associated with

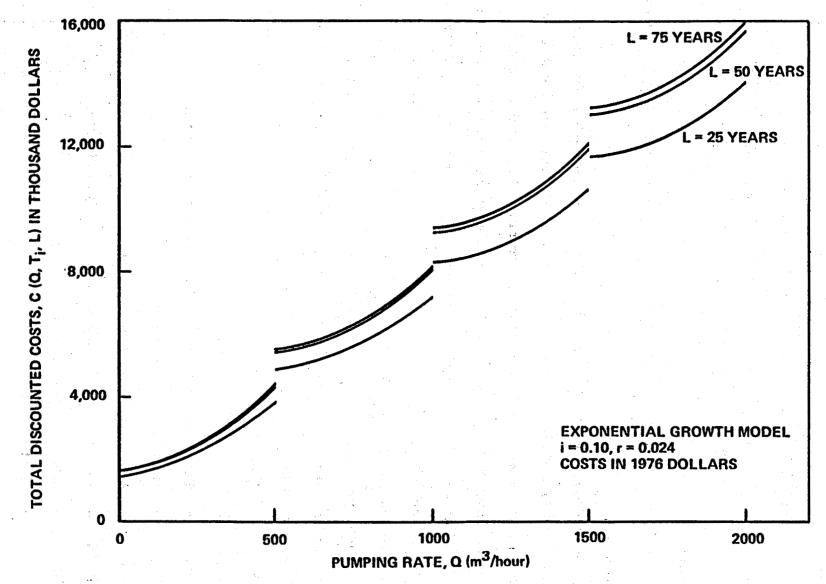
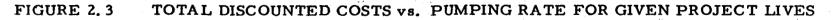


Figure 3. Total Discounted Costs vs Pumping Rate for Given Project Lives



32

C

one doublet. Then, suppressing the dependence of C and q on  $T_i$  and L, we can write

and in general

 $C(Q) = nq(\overline{Q}) + q(Q - n\overline{Q}) + S$  if  $n\overline{Q} < Q \le (n+1)\overline{Q}$  (2.32)

for n = 1, 2, ...

In our analysis, we take the useful life of pumps and heat exchangers as ten years and that of pipes and well assemblies as 25 years. We will later demonstrate that the well life is a crucial determining factor of the economic life of a reservoir. Since the life of a geothermal well may vary from field to field, we will let well life be an input parameter. We assume that payments for the cost of each type of equipment and accrued interest are distributed uniformly over the lifetime of the equipment. Furthermore, each piece of equipment (with the exception of the wells) has a salvage value equal to a percentage of its remaining unpaid costs, if it is sold before its lifetime is up.

For each doublet, let

wc	=	Cost of wells and casing,	
WL	, ; ;	Useful life of wells,	
PM	=	Total cost of the vertical and horizontal pumps,	
WA	=	Cost of well assemblies,	н. 11 г. т.
WM	=.	Annual well maintenance costs,	gan" an
PO(t)	=	Operating costs of pumps as a function of time,	- - -
HE	=	Cost of a heat exchanger,	
PP	=	Cost of pipes,	i de

PC	=	Annual pipe cleaning costs,	
<b>L</b>	=	Life of the project,	
<b>_</b>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

 $L_1 = The smallest multiple of 10 containing L,$ 

 $L_2$  = The smallest multiple of 25 containing L,

L<sub>3</sub> = The smallest multiple of well life containing L,

 Salvage value of pumps as a percentage of their remaining payments,

 Salvage value of heat exchangers as a percentage of their remaining payments,

 Salvage value of pipes as a percent of their remaining payments,

 Salvage value of well assemblies as a percentage of their remaining payments.

The total cost function of one doublet is therefore

$$q(Q, T_i, L) = 0$$
 if  $Q = 0$ 

s 1

<sup>s</sup>2

53

<sup>s</sup>4

$$= \int_{0}^{L} [(PM + HE) CRF(i, 10) + (WA + PP) CRF(i, 25) + (WC) CRF(i, WL) + WM + PC + PO(t)] e^{-it} dt + [(1 - s_1) PM + (1 - s_2) HE] CRF(i, 10) \int_{L}^{L} e^{-it} dt + [(1 - s_3) PP + (1 - s_4) WA] CRF(i, 25) \int_{0}^{L} e^{-it} dt$$

+ (WC) CRF(i, WL)  $\int_{L}^{L_3} e^{-it} dt$  if  $0 < Q \leq \overline{Q}$ ,

L

where CRF  $(i, \cdot)$  is the capital recovery factor defined in eqn. 2.25. The last

(2.33)

three terms give the present value of the extra costs associated with project termination prior to completion of lifetime cycles of various equipment components.

To better visualize these extra termination costs, suppose L, the life of the project is 23 years and the useful life of wells, WL, has been assumed to be 10 years. Then  $L_1$  and  $L_3$  are 30 years and  $L_2 = 25$  years. The wells which have been drilled in the beginning of the 21st year still have a useful life of seven years. Since wells do not have any salvage value, we assume the remaining payments on the well cost become immediately payable. The present value of this cost is

WC · CRF(i, 10)  $\int_{23}^{30} e^{-it} dt$ .

The other pieces of equipment, however, have a salvage value. For example, consider pipes which have a life of 25 years. The present value of the unpaid cost is

$$PP \cdot CRF(i, 25) \int_{23}^{25} e^{-it} dt$$

Since a percentage of this cost, namely s<sub>3</sub>, can be recovered by resale, the termination cost for pipes is

$$(1 - s_3) PP \cdot CRF(i, 25) \int_{23}^{25} e^{-it} dt$$

In the remaining parts of this section, we will obtain relationships describing the costs for pipes, pipe cleaning, pumps, operation of pumps and heat exchangers as functions of our decision variables Q and  $T_i$ .

#### 2.5.2 Pipe Costs

The data in Table 2. 1 have been supplied by a leading pipe manufacturer (Lupear, 1976) for the cost of steel pipe. We will assume a flow velocity v of 6 ft/sec. Both the flow velocity and the pipe specification are made in accordance with standard industrial practice which is based on suboptimization analyses (Lombard, 1976). Multiplying the flow rate Q (in  $m^3/hr$ ) by 16.938 gives the flow rate in in.<sup>3</sup>/sec. From

$$Q = \pi d^2 v/4$$

and v = 72 in./sec, we obtain

$$d = (4 \times 16.938 \, Q/\pi \times 72)^{0.5}$$
  
= 0.5473 Q<sup>0.5</sup> in. (2.34)

A polynomial regression of degree two gives the following relationship between  $C^p$ , the cost/ft and d:

$$C^{P} = 0.1337 d^{2} + 0.737 d - 1.33$$
 (2.35)

Substituting the value for d from eqn. 2.34 in 2.35, and multiplying by 3.28 (ft/m) and D (the separation distance in meters) yields the pipe cost:

Pipe Cost (\$) = 
$$k_p D[0.1313 Q + 1.323 \sqrt{Q} - 4.36]$$
, (2.36)

where  $k_p$  is a cost multiplier to reflect pipe support and installation costs.

We will assume an additional cost for pipe cleaning. The pipe cleaning cost, PC is proportional to the length of the pipeline.

Hence

$$PC = p_c \cdot D \tag{2.37}$$

where p<sub>c</sub> is the estimated annual cost of cleaning one meter of pipe.

## Table 2.1

## PIPE COST DATA

an and somethy	d (Diame	ter	,	inc	he	s)				·.	<u>c</u> p	(	Cost, \$/ft	<u>t)</u>
and the second					• .						 .*			
and a hard land		<b>4</b>	•	•	•	•	•.	•	•	•	•		4.08	
tha an		6	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	6.89	
		8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13.06	
a ta ta para		10	•	•	• 1	•	•	. •	•	•	٠	•	19.99	
		12	•	. •	•	• .	•.	•	•.	•	٠	. •	28.92	•
	•	14	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	33.98	
		16	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	42.93	
		18	•	•	•	•		•	•	ė	•	٠	55.89	
		20	•	•		•	•	•	•	۰. ۱	•	•	67.30	

Cost of ASTM - Grade B Steel Pipe - Schedule 60 Source: H. Lupear, 1976

37

18 - PE 1984

## 2.5.3 Pump Costs

Because of the very large drawdown generated in the production well at rather high production rates (see eqns. 2.29 and 2.30), it is not economical and probably infeasible for a single pump to lift the brine from the aquifer, pump it through the pipeline and heat exchanger to the injection well and overcome the pressure buildup in the injection well. We therefore require that two pumps be used for each doublet. The first will be a vertical turbine pump installed in the production well. This pump will lift the brine to the surface and send it through the piping system and heat exchanger to a second pump, the latter being a horizontal pump capable of pumping the brine back to the aquifer through the injection well. In this section, we obtain a function describing the relationship between extraction rate and total pumping costs.

#### 2.5.4 Production Pump

The vertical turbine pump in the production well will discharge the brine to a surface piping system. The pump consists of five component assemblies: 1) the <u>Drive</u>, and electric motor, 2) the <u>Discharge Assembly</u>, on which the motor is mounted, 3) the vertical <u>Lineshaft</u>, 4) the <u>Column Assembly</u>, through which the lineshaft extends and 5) the <u>Bowl Unit</u>. In this section, we present our estimation of the cost of each individual component. The pump capacity cost, PM, is the sum of these costs and the cost of the horizontal injection pump discussed in 2.5.5.

(i) The Motor Cost

The cost of the electric motor is a function of its brake horsepower, as given in Table 2.2. A linear regression gives the following relationships between motor cost and horsepower (with a correlation coefficient of 0.998):

Motor Cost (\$) = 14.97 HP + 1907.1 (2.38)

# Table 2.2

# PUMP MOTOR COSTS

Hor	sepow	er	,	HF	<b>.</b>						<u>Cost, \$</u>
\$1. · · · ·	250	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5578
·	300	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	6387
	350	•,-		•	•			•	•	• .	7212
· .	400	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8039
1. J.	450	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8890
	500	•			÷	•	٠	•	•	•	9622
	600		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10440
	700	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	12024
	800	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13741
	900	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	15459
	1000	•	•	•	•	•	•.		•	•	17176

# Cost of 1760 rpm, 60 cycle, General Electric motors

Source: G. Crabtree, 1976

We next consider the horsepower requirement of the drive.

When the rotating energy of the drive is transmitted through the lineshaft, some of this energy is lost in the lineshaft bearings by mechanical friction. For each RPM, the shaft horsepower loss per 100 ft of lineshaft can be obtained from pump manufacturers' bulletins as a function of shaft diameter. On the other hand, once the total hydraulic downthrust and the horsepower requirement of the pumping unit are known, the shaft diameter can be determined. The horsepower in eqn. 2.38 is the sum of the horsepower requirement (brake horsepower to pump, BHP) and the horsepower loss.

The brake horsepower (BHP) is given by Peerless (Bulletin B-141, p. 15) :

# BHP = Capacity (gpm) • Total Heal (ft) • Specific Gravity (2.39) 3960 • Vertical Pump Efficiency

The total head in eqn. 2.39 is the sum of the distance the brine has to be lifted and friction losses in the system. Friction losses consist of the loss caused by the skin friction as the water rises in the column pipe as well as friction losses in the heat exchanger and the pipeline system. We will denote the friction losses by b. Of course, for accurately estimating b, the flow rate Q (which determines the pipe and column diameter and indirectly the shaft size and hence friction losses in pipes and column) and heat exchanger area A (which with Q determines the head losses in the heat exchanger) must be known. Since we are seeking these quantities (and the magnitude of b is small compared to the total head), we assume a value for b in the cost function. Once the optimal Q and A are known, b can be more accurately estimated and if its value is

The authors gratefully acknowledge the assistance of Craig Brown and George Crabtree of FMC Corporation, Poorless Pump Division, who supplied cost data and design features of Peerless pumps.

significantly different from the original b, Q, and A can again be computed based on the new value for b. Our experience indicates that the value for b can be safely estimated at 20 m. (The pressure drop in a 12-in. 1000 ft standard steel pipe with Q =  $500 \text{ m}^3/\text{hr}$  is 3.05m (Peerless, Brochure EM 77, p. 11), and the skin friction in a 12-in. column of length 765 ft containing a shaft of 2-3/16 in. diameter is 4.9 m (Peerless, Bulletin B-185, p. 81). The remaining 12.05 m is ample enough for the pressure drop in the heat exchanger (Perry, 1950, p. 391).

Let z be the static level of the brine, that is, the vertical distance in meters between the discharge and the free pool when no water is being pumped. The total head is therefore the sum of the drawdown  $\Delta P$ , z, and b. From eqn. 2.39 therefore,

 $\frac{0.003644 \,\mathrm{Q \ sp. \ gr.}}{\mathrm{Eff}_{\mathrm{V}}} \left[\Delta \mathrm{P} + \mathrm{z} + \mathrm{b}\right] ,$ 

BHP = 
$$\frac{Q \cdot 264/60[\Delta P(Q) + z + b] 3.28 \cdot sp. gr.}{3960 \cdot Eff_V}$$
 (2.40)

where  $\Delta P$  is a function of Q and is given by eqn. 2.29.

Our next step is the computation of shaft horsepower losses. From the horsepower ratings table for AISI-1045 threaded lineshaft - 1760 RPM (Peerless, Bulletin B-185, p. 85), we note that the HP rating for a given shaft diameter does not significantly vary over a wide range of the thrust values (1,000-20,000 lb). We take the values corresponding to 10,000-lb thrust, and thus relate the shaft diameter to BHP. Since both HP loss and shaft and tubing costs are related to shaft diameter (Peerless, Bulletin B-185, p. 84, 87; Crabtree, 1976), we can also relate the latter two quantities to the brake horsepower. The data are given in Table 2.3.

Taking the mean value of the shaft HP loss column (2.34 HP/100 ft), the estimated HP loss is

HP Loss = 
$$0.0234 (\Delta P + z)$$
, (2.41)

(2.42)

which when added to the BHP obtained in eqn. 2.41 gives the total hosepower required of the drive. Hence, from eqns. 2.38, 2.40, and 2.41 we obtain

Motor Cost = 14.97 
$$\left[\frac{0.003644 \text{ Q sp. gr.}}{\text{Eff}_{V}} (\Delta P + z + b)\right]$$

+ 0.0234 (
$$\Delta P + z$$
) + 1907.1

## (ii) Discharge Assembly Cost

This component constitutes a minor portion of the pump costs. In the cost estimation, we take the cost of a  $10 \times 10$  F Standard Fabricated Steel Head, which is recommended by the pump manufacturer for our range of flow rates.

### (iii) Cost of Shaft and Enclosing Tube

The vertical lineshaft is enclosed in a tube and extends downward through the column assembly to the bowl unit. As mentioned earlier, the shaft diameter (which determines the tube diameter) is a function of the horsepower requirement of the drive. The last column of Table 2.3 gives the combined cost of shaft and its enclosing tube per foot of lineshaft length. A linear regression yields the following relationship between the shaft and tube cost, and the horsepower requirement (with correlation coefficient of 0.967):

Shaft Cost (\$/ft) = 0.112 HP - 3.089.

Therefore,

Shaft Cost (\$) = 
$$\left\{ 0.112 \left[ \frac{0.003644 \, Q \cdot \text{sp. gr.}}{\text{Eff}_V} (\Delta P + z + b) + 0.0234 (\Delta P + z) \right] - 3.089 \right\} \left[ 3.28 (\Delta P + z) \right]$$
(2.43)

1.1.1

二十十 化二十十 化二十

## Table 2.3

. . . . . .

 BHP	Shaft Diam. <sup>a</sup> inches	Tube Diam. <sup>a</sup> inches	Shaft HP Loss <sup>a</sup> BHP/100 ft	Shaft and Tube <sup>2</sup> Dollar/ft
50.9	<b>i i</b>	1-1/2	. 53	15.0
81.6	1-3/16	2	. 72	19.5
188	1-1/2	2-1/2	1.25	26. 2
281	1-11/16	3	1.4	34.6
443	1-15/16	<b>3</b>	1.9	36.9
560	2-3/16	3-1/2	2.3	50.8
767	2-7/16	4	2.9	92.0
1051	2-11/16	5	3.4	163.2
1387	2-15/16	5	4.2	163. 2
1814	3-3/16	5	4.8	168.4

#### SHAFT AND TUBE COSTS

网络哈拉德斯斯 医乳液体的 动物的 推测 计机能的 的复数形式 法法律的 化化物学 а Bulletin B-185, Peerless Pump Division, FMC Corp., pp. 84-87. 

1. 1. 1997年1月1日,199

See a second a second second a second a second s

dan sa ban

ſ

G. Crabtree, 1976 Ъ

الا المحكم بين المحكم في المحكم المحكم . المحكم بالمحكم المحكم المحكم المحكم المحكم المحكم المحكم الم

43

which simplifies to

Shaft Cost (\$) = [ 0.001339 Q 
$$\frac{\text{sp. gr.}}{\text{Eff}_{yr}} (\Delta P + z + b)$$

+ 0.0768 ( $\Delta P + z$ ) - 10.132][ $\Delta P + z$ ].

#### (iv) Column Assembly Costs

As in the computation of pipe costs, the flow rate determines the size and hence the cost of the column assembly. The setting (length of column assembly) is the sum of the static level z, the drawdown and four meters of section pipe connected to the bowl unit. The cost per meter of the column assembly is given by the terms in brackets in eqn. 2.36. Hence Column Assembly Cost (CAC) is given by

CAC (\$) =  $[z + 4 + Q \ln (D/r_w)/2\pi Kh][0.1313Q + 1.323\sqrt{Q} - 4.36]$  (2.44)

#### (v) Bowl Unit Cost

The bowl unit or the pumping element consists of one or more pumping stages. Each stage lifts a given quantity of water by a given height and consists of a bowl case and an impeller which rotates at the speed of the drive. The cost of the bowl unit is proportional to the number of required pumping stages and hence to the lift and capacity.

Although any two reference points can be used in the extrapolation of bowl unit cost, we take as our reference points the cost of two bowl units for which data are readily available from pump manufacturers.

Let  $c_1$  be the cost of a bowl unit capable of lifting 50 m<sup>3</sup>/hr (220 gpm) of water a distance of  $\Delta P(50) + z$  meters and  $c_2$  the cost of a bowl unit capable of lifting 250 m<sup>3</sup>/hr (1100 gpm) of water a distance of  $\Delta P(250) + z$  meters. The Bowl Unit Cost (BUC) is therefore

BUC = 
$$c_1 + \frac{(c_2 - c_1) \cdot ([\Delta P(Q) + z] - [\Delta P(50) + z])(Q - 50)}{([\Delta P(250) + z] - [\Delta P(50) + z])(250 - 50)}$$

$$= c_{1} + \frac{(c_{2} - c_{1})[(Q - 50)(\ln D/r_{w})/2\pi Kh](Q - 50)}{[(250 - 50)(\ln D/r_{w})/2\pi Kh](250 - 50)}$$
(2.45)

$$= c_1 + (c_2 - c_1) (Q - 50)^2 / 40,000$$
.

## 2.5.5 Injection Pump

The cost of the injection pump is considerably less than the production pump. We require a horizontal pump with a discharge head of  $\Delta P$  to overcome the pressure buildup in the injection well. The drive is supplied by an electric motor.

### (i) Pump Cost

The pertinent data (Brown, 1976) is shown in Table 2.4. The discharge heads in the second column corespond to the drawdown generated by flow rates in the first column (based on typical field data). The last column indicates that the cost is proportional to the flow rate Q. Hence

Horizontal pump cost (\$) = 24Q. (2.46)

(ii) A Motor Cost and manage when the contract the set of the set

The horsepower of the horizontal pump can be determined from eqn. 2.39 yielding

$$BHP_{H} = \frac{0.003644 \, Q \cdot \text{ sp. gr.}}{Eff_{H}} \, \Delta P \, . \tag{2.47}$$

Substituting in eqn. 2.38 yields the cost of the horizontal motor,  $MC_{H}$ :

# Table 2.4

HORIZONTA	L PUMP	DATA	
and a second			

Capacity	Discharge Hd.	Pump Spec.	Pump Cost	Base	Total
(m <sup>3</sup> /hr)	(feet)	Number	(dollars)	Dollars	Dollars
50	76	AD-11	800	400	1200
250	380	TU-15	4000	2000	6000
500	760	TU-22	8500	4000	12500

Source: C. Brown, 1976



ر الأحد ال

HEAT EXCHANGER COSTS

Heat Exchanger Area (ft <sup>2</sup> )			Cost (dollars)	ana An Cintara Sana
5000	• •		75000	
2500		• • •	40000	

Art Barrell

and the second second second second

1. **1**. 1997 - 1

ូង ខេត្ត 🖉

15.2

and the second sec

i .

$$MC_{H}(\$) = \frac{0.0546Q \cdot \text{sp. gr.} (Q \ln (D/r_{w}))}{Eff_{tr}} [\frac{2 \ln (D/r_{w})}{2 \pi \text{ Kh}}] + 1907.1$$

(2.48)

11

# 2.5.6 Pump Operating Costs

Let  $R_t$  be the price of electricity (\$/kwh) at time t, supplied to the motors of the vertical and horizontal pumps. Since the price of energy is assumed to increase with time, eqn. 2.15 yields

$$R_t = R_0 e^{rt}$$
 for the model of section 2.4.6  
 $R_t = R_0(1+rt)$  for the model of section 2.4.7

Then pump operating cost at time t, PO(t), is given by

$$PO(t) = (HP_V + HP_H) 0.7457 \times 8760 R_{L}$$

which, combined with eqns. 2.40, 2.41, and 2.47 gives

$$PO(t) = R_{t}k_{m} \left[\frac{23.8Q}{Eff_{V}} \cdot sp. gr. (\Delta P + z + b) + 152.86 (\Delta P + z) + \frac{23.8Q \cdot sp. gr.}{Eff_{H}} \cdot \Delta P\right], \qquad (2.49)$$

where  $k_m$  is a multiplier indicating annual maintenance costs of pumps and their motors.

## 2.5.7 Heat Exchanger Costs

The heat exchanger cost is proportional to heat exchanger area A. The cost estimates in Table 2.5 were supplied by a manufacturer (Breese, 1976) for heat exchangers with stainless tubes and cast iron shell. Based on these data, the relationship between the heat exchanger cost (HE) and area A is:

HE = 5000 + 150.7 A

where A is in m<sup>2</sup>. Combined with eqn. 2.14, we can write

HE = 5000 + 150.7  $\frac{Q}{k(0)} [\ln (T_0 - T_s) - \ln (T_i - T_s)]$ .

## 2.5.8 Well and Well Assembly Costs

The cost for wells and their casing has to be determined based on the thickness of the impermeable strata and the aquifer for each individual field. The well assemblies (Christmas tree valves, etc.) are to some extent a function of the capacity. In our computer program, we have allowed these costs as well as an annual cost for maintenance of each pair of production injection wells to be given as inputs.

2. 50

#### 2.6 RESULTS

#### 2.6.1 Preliminaries

In this section we present the results of our analysis of the two economic models discussed in section 2.5. The objective is to find the extraction rate  $Q^*$ , project life L<sup>\*</sup>, and injection temperature  $T_i^*$  which maximize the functions described by eqns. 2.20 and 2.24, subject to the constraint that the difference between the production and injection temperatures would remain greater than a prescribed amount,  $\delta$  degrees centigrade.

We begin by expressing  $T_i^*$  as a function of Q and L, thereby reducing the number of decision variables to two. It is easily seen from eqns. 2.20 and 2.24 that the total revenue is a decreasing linear function of  $T_i$ , i.e., the revenue increases as  $T_i \longrightarrow T_s$ . This follows from the fact that a lower injection rate implies that for any given pumping rate Q, a larger amount of heat can be extracted. However, it follows from eqn. 2.14 that for a given steam temperature  $T_s$ , achieving lower values of  $T_i$  requires larger and hence

more expensive heat exchangers. Since both the cost and revenue functions are continuous in  $T_i$ , it follows that for any given value of Q and L, the optimal injection temperature  $T_i^*$ , is achieved at the point where the marginal revenue with respect to  $T_i$  equals the marginal cost of further reducing  $T_i$ . In other words

$$\frac{\partial R_{i}}{\partial T_{i}} \bigg|_{T_{i}^{*}} = \frac{\partial C}{\partial T_{i}} \bigg|_{T_{i}^{*}}$$

and

$$\frac{\partial R_2}{\partial T_i} \bigg|_{T_i^*} = \frac{\partial C}{\partial T_i} \bigg|_{T_i^*}$$

where  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  denote revenues for the models of sections 2.4.6 and 2.4.7, respectively.

Note that the dependence of the cost function  $C(Q, T_i, L)$  on  $T_i$  is only through the cost for heat exchangers which is described by eqn. 2.50, and their salvage values. Denoting the sum of terms which do not contain the heat exchanger cost HE in eqn. 2.33 by J(Q, L), the total cost function of one doublet can be written as

$$q(Q, T_i, L) = J(Q, L) + \int_0^L HE \cdot CRF(i, 10) e^{-it} dt + \int_L^{L_1} (1 - s_2) HE \cdot CRF(i, 10) e^{-it} dt$$

$$= J(Q, L) + HE \cdot CRF(i, 10)[(1 - e^{iL_1}) - s_2(e^{-iL_1} - e^{-iL_1})] / i, \qquad (2.51)$$

where J is independent of T<sub>i</sub>. Let

$$M = \frac{150.7}{k(0)} CRF(i, 10) [(1 - e^{-iL_1}) - s_2(e^{-iL_1} - e^{-iL_1})] / i$$

Substituting the value for HE from eqn. 2.50 into eqn. 2.51 and utilizing eqn. 2.32 we obtain

$$C(Q, T_{i}, L) = nJ(\overline{Q}, L, i) + n\overline{Q}M[\ln(T_{0} - T_{s}) - \ln(T_{i} - T_{s})] + J(Q - n\overline{Q}, L, i)$$
$$+ (Q - n\overline{Q})M[\ln(T_{0} - T_{s}) - \ln(T_{i} - T_{s})]$$
$$= nJ(\overline{Q}, L, i) + J(Q - n\overline{Q}, L, i) + QM[\ln(T_{0} - T_{s}) - \ln(T_{i} - T_{s})] .$$

Hence

$$\frac{\partial C}{\partial T_{i}} \Big|_{T_{i}}^{*} = -\frac{QM}{T_{i}^{*} - T_{s}}$$
(2.52)

To obtain  $\frac{\partial R_1}{\partial T_1}$ , note that eqn. 2.20 can be written as

$$\pi = R_{1}(Q, T_{i}, L) - C(Q, T_{i}, L)$$
  
=  $aQ(T_{0} - T_{i})\sigma_{1} - C(Q, T_{i}, L)$  (2.53)

and eqn. 2.24 as

$$\pi = R_2(Q, T_i, L) - C(Q, T_i, L)$$
  
=  $aQ(T_0 - T_i) \sigma_2 - C(Q, T_i, L)$ , (2.54)

where  $\sigma_1$  and  $\sigma_2$  denote the terms inside the brackets in eqn. 2.20 and eqn. 2.24, respectively, yielding

 $\frac{\partial R_{i}}{\partial T_{i}} = -aQ \sigma_{i}$ (2.55)

and

$$\frac{\partial R_2}{\partial T_1} = -aQ \sigma_2 .$$

(2.56)

Therefore equating eqns. 2. 55 and 2. 56 with eqn. 2. 52 yields respectively

$$T_i^* = T_s + \frac{M}{a\sigma_i}$$
 for the exponential model (2.57)

and

$$\Gamma_i^* = \Gamma_s + \frac{M}{a\sigma_2}$$
 for the linear model . (2.58)

t. Anna Anna

The former in

And so we conclude that  $T_i$  may appropriately be expressed as a function of Q and L for purposes of optimization.

化过程的 建合金拉丁

## 2.6.2 Optimization Algorithm

The algorithm used for obtaining the optimal solution to the linear and exponential models is a grid search over values of L and Q. The lifetime, L, is varied from L<sub>min</sub> to L<sub>max</sub> in increments of L<sub>inc</sub>. For each L, the pumping rate Q is varied from Q<sub>min</sub> to Q<sub>max</sub> in increments of Q<sub>inc</sub>. These values of L min' max' Linc' Q min' Q max' and Q are specified by the decision maker according to judgment and are inputs to the computer program. For each Q and L, the  $\delta$  constraint is checked to make sure the difference between the production and injection temperatures does not fall below & degrees centigrade. In this regard, note that by eqns. 2. 17 and 2. 19, the temperature drop is a function of Q.L. Therefore if, for a given L and some  $\hat{Q}$ ,  $(\hat{Q} \leq Q_{max})$ ,  $T_{Q}^{L}(\hat{Q})$ -  $T_i \leq \delta$ , it follows that  $T_o^L(Q) - T_i < \delta$  for all  $Q > \hat{Q}$ . Thus, the search for an optimal Q ceases at  $\hat{Q}$  and resumes with  $Q = Q_{\min}$  at  $L + L_{inc}$ . For each L and feasible Q,  $T_i^*$  (Q, L) is computed from eqn. 2.57 or 2.58, and the values for the present worth of profits,  $\pi$ , are determined. The set of values  $(Q^*, L^*, T_i)$  that yields the maximum  $\pi$ , are the optimal decision variables. For our example computations we use  $L_{min} = 0$  years,  $L_{max} = 250$  years,  $L_{inc} = 1 \text{ year}, Q_{min} = 50 \text{ m}^3/\text{hr}, Q_{max} = 5000 \text{ m}^3/\text{hr}, \text{ and } Q_{inc} = 5 \text{ m}^3/\text{hr}.$ 

To determine the profit for each set of decision variables, the present worths of total revenues and costs must be computed. To begin, we estimate the cost of the necessary equipment and their salvage values as well as operating costs according to the equations developed in section 2.5. These costs are, of course, functions of our decision variables as well as input data. The total discounted cost for each doublet is then computed from eqn. 2.33, and total costs  $C(Q, T_i, L)$  from eqn. 2.32.

As mentioned in section 2.4.7, when lifetime L is greater than the breakthrough time  $\tau$ , eqns. 2.20 and 2.24 yield the present worth of profits. However, when  $L \leq \tau$ , a modified version of these equations has to be used for the exponential and linear models. The present worth of profits when  $L \leq \tau$  is given by

$$\pi = aQ(T_0 - T_i) \cdot (1 - e^{-\alpha L}) / \alpha - C(Q, T_i, L)$$
 (2.59)

for the exponential model and

$$\pi = aQ(T_o - T_i)[(1 - e^{-iL}) / i - r \left\{ e^{-iL}(1 + Li) - 1 \right\} / i^2] - C(Q, T_i, L)$$
(2.60)

for the linear model. These expressions are derived from eqns. 2.18 and 2.22 by setting the upper limits of the first integrals equal to L since  $L \leq \tau$ . Of course the second integrals are equal to zero.

The fortran program used to execute this algorithm can be readily utilized by other users. Technical geothermal and economic data are input to the program. The cost subroutine can be easily modified by different users to accomodate the particular costs involved in the exploitation of each individual field. The computer program, the cost subroutine and instructions for their use are given in Appendix A. The approximate time required for an optimum

solution (for a particular i and r) was under 10 sec cpu time on the UCLA IBM 360/91 computer.

In section 2. 6. 4 we discuss the results of our computation for both the linear and exponential models. The computation is carried out for a particular set of data which to our best judgment reflects the current value of pertinent costs. The geohydrological data have generally been chosen in the midrange of values associated with known geothermal resources. We will call these data the "basic data" and the models using these data the "basic models."

#### 2.6.3 Basic Data

The following data have been used in the analysis of the basic models (all costs are in 1976 dollars).

Thickness of Aquifer, h	100 m
Doublet Separation, D	300 m
Well Radius, r <sub>w</sub>	0.15 m
Well Capacity, $\overline{Q}$	$500 \text{ m}^3/\text{hr}$
Porosity of Aquifer, $\phi$	0.20
Intrinsic Permeability, k	200 m. d.
Initial Equilibrium Temperature, T <sub>o</sub>	150 <sup>0</sup> C
Temperature of Generated Steam, $T_s$	109 <sup>°</sup> C
Heat Capacity of Fluid, $\rho_f c_f$	0.92 cal/cc <sup>°</sup> C
Heat Capacity of Rock, $\rho_R c_R $	0.50 cal/cc <sup>o</sup> C
Specific Gravity of Fluid	0.9173
Overall Heat Transfer Coefficient of Fluid, U(0)	1000 BTU/hr ft <sup>2 o</sup> F
Friction Losses, b	20 m
Static Level of Fluid, z	0 m
Vertical Pump Efficiency, Eff <sub>V</sub>	0.75

Horizontal Pump Efficiency, Eff <sub>H</sub> 0.75
Pump Salvage Value as Fraction of Remaining Payments, s <sub>1</sub>
Heat Exchanger Salvage Value as Fraction of Remaining Payments, s <sub>2</sub>
Pipe Salvage Value as Fraction of of Remaining Payments, s <sub>3</sub>
Well Assembly Salvage Value as Fraction of Remaining Payments, s <sub>4</sub> 0.40
Pipe Cleaning Cost, P <sub>c</sub>
Pipe Support Multiplier, k <sub>p</sub>
Cost of 50 m <sup>3</sup> /hr Bowl Unit, c <sub>1</sub>
Cost of 250 m <sup>3</sup> /hr Bowl Unit, c <sub>2</sub>
Pump Maintenance Cost Coefficient, k 1.10
Well Cost per Doublet, WC
Well Maintenance Cost, WM
Useful Life of Wells, WL
Well Assembly Cost, WA
Electricity Cost in 1976, R <sub>o</sub>
Annual Salaries
Annual Rents
Royalty, $\eta$
Minimum Allowable Temperature Difference, $\delta \ldots \ldots \delta^{\circ}C$

The absolute viscosity  $\eta$  (in poises) of the fluid is directly computed from the Bingham formula (Bingham, 1922, p. 340) :

 $\frac{1}{\mu} = 2.1482 \left[ (T_0 - 8.435) + \sqrt{8078.4 + (T_0 - 8.435)^2} \right] - 120 \quad (2.60a)$ 

Multiplying  $\mu$  in poises by 0.00209 gives the viscosity in  $lb_f sec/ft^2$ .

#### 2.6.4 Results for the Basic Models

In this section we present our results for a set of interest rates i, and a set of rates of increases in the price of energy, r, using the basic data. As we mentioned in section 2.4.3, the determination of a single market interest rate is very difficult. In fact, it is more likely that different investors would use different interest rates, depending on their perception of risk and their best alternative investment opportunities. Accordingly, we present our results for a range of interest rates from i = 0.06 to i = 0.15. We also vary the value for r within a range that we feel corresponds to likely futures, namely, from zero to three percent, enabling us to examine the sensitivity of our decision variables to changes in this important parameter as well. In addition to this general survey we discuss in some detail the results when r = 0.024 and i = 0.10, which we have chosen as our basic case. Energy prices are forecast to increase at 2.4 percent per year in constant dollars according to the 1977 National Energy Outlook (Federal Energy Administration, 1977), and 10 percent is the discount rate designated by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB Circular A-94).

# 2.6.5 Profits

We begin with the present worth of maximum profits,  $\pi$  for the exponential and linear models respectively as shown in Tables 2.6 and 2.7. By profits we mean the difference between total discounted revenues and costs. The values across the top row represent discount rates, while those in the bottom denote values for  $P_0$ , the 1976 value of one million BTU of 5 psi pipeline steam (which depends on interest rate by eqn. 2.26). The left column contains the values for r. For each i and r the optimal profit is given in the table.

As expected, the tables show that optimal profits increase as r increases and decrease as i increases. That this would always be true can be seen by the

i	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15
r					
0.000	374.	317.	266.	220.	160.
0.010	554.	456.	375.	308.	226.
0.020	830.	620.	505.	412.	303.
0.024	1065.	728.	561.	457.	337.
0.030	1503.	938.	688.	537.	389.
P   o   5/MBTU	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118

#### Table 2.6

PRESENT WORTH OF MAXIMUM PROFITS,  $\pi^{*}$  (\$1976, \$1000) FOR EXPONENTIAL GROWTH MODEL

Table 2.7

PRESENT WORTH OF MAXIMUM PROFITS,  $\pi^{*}$  (\$1976, \$1000) FOR LINEAR GROWTH MODEL

	1 d					
	1	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15
	r					
, Ì	C.000	374.	317.	266.	220.	160.
•	0.010	543.	447.	369.	304.	223.
	0.020	717.	584.	479.	393.	291.
	J.C24	787.	639.	523.	429.	318.
	0.030	914.	721.	588.	482.	358,
	P   0   1 \$/MBTU	1.134	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118
	1					

following argument. Obviously for fixed Q and L,  $\pi$  is decreasing in i and increasing in r. Let  $i_1 < i_2$  and suppose  $Q_1$ ,  $L_1$  maximize  $\pi(i_1; Q, L)$  and  $Q_2$ ,  $L_2$  maximize  $\pi(i_2; Q, L)$ . Then,

$$\pi(i_{1}; Q_{1}, L_{1}) \geq \pi(i_{1}; Q_{2}, L_{2}) > \pi(i_{2}; Q_{2}, L_{2}) .$$

Similarly let  $r_1 < r_2$  and suppose  $Q^1$  and  $L^1$  maximize  $\pi(r_1; Q, L)$  and  $Q^2, L^2$  maximize  $\pi(r_2; Q, L)$ . Then

$$\pi(\mathbf{r}_{2}; \mathbf{Q}_{2}, \mathbf{L}_{2}) \geq \pi(\mathbf{r}_{2}; \mathbf{Q}_{1}, \mathbf{L}_{1}) > \pi(\mathbf{r}_{1}; \mathbf{Q}_{1}, \mathbf{L}_{1})$$

For each i and r, the profits for the exponential model are higher than the linear model. This follows from the fact that  $\int f(t) e^{rt} dt \ge \int f(t) (1 + rt) dt$ with the equality holding when r = 0. Note that the profits in tables 2.6 and 2.7 are identical when r = 0.

#### 2.6.6 Optimal Pumping Rate

We come now to the most important decision variable of this chapter, Q. Tables 2.8 and 2.9 present the optimal pumping rates,  $Q^*$ , for the two models. The optimal pumping rates increase as i increases and decrease as r increases, with the values for the linear model slightly larger than those of the exponential model (though not by much, except when r = 3.0). Furthermore, the difference between the optimal pumping rates for the two models increases as r increases. These results are consistent with intuition whereby as r is increased, we tend to extract heat more slowly, thus reserving a larger amount for the future when value is higher. However, as i increases we tend to extract heat at a higher rate, leaving less for the future when energy value (although rapidly increasing) is heavily discounted. The fact that the energy values are higher for the exponential model than the linear model accounts for the decision to extract less heat when the growth rate is exponential, especially when r is large.

		Tabl	e 2.8			
O		IMPING RAT		oic meters/h MODEL	<b>r)</b>	• v. <sup>1</sup>
			)	 		
	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15	(4)   
r	• •				e R	1 ( ) ( ) 
<u> </u>						 
c.cco	380.	390.	400.	405.	420.	
C.C10	365.	375.	385.	395.	41C.	): ا
0.020	325.	375.	385.	395.	410.	
0.024	320.	345.	385.	395.	410.	l
0.030	310.	340.	360.	380.	405.	
P.   0   \$/MBTU	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118	     
				bic meters/h DEL	. <b>r</b> )	<b>ا</b> 
		MPING RAT	rE, Q <sup>*</sup> (cub		r) 0.15	
	FOI	IMPING RAT R LINEAR G	TE, Q <sup>*</sup> (cub ROWTH MC	)DE L	\$ • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	FOI	IMPING RAT R LINEAR G	TE, Q <sup>*</sup> (cub ROWTH MC	)DE L	0.15	
	FOI 0.06	IMPING RAT R LINEAR G 0.C5	TE, Q <sup>*</sup> (cub ROWTH MC 0.10	DEL 0.12	0.15	
i i r C.000	FOI 0.06 380.	JMPING RAT R LINEAR G 0.C5 390.	FE, Q <sup>*</sup> (cub ROWTH MC 0.10 400.	DEL 0.12 405.	0.15 420.	
i r C.000 C.010	FOI 0.06 380. 365.	JMPING RAT R LINEAR G 0.C6 390. 375.	FE, Q <sup>*</sup> (cub ROWTH MC 0.10 400. 395.	DEL 0.12 405. 395.	0.15 420. 415.	
i r C.000 C.010 C.020	FOI 0.06 380. 365. 365.	JMPING RAT R LINEAR G 0.C6 390. 375. 375.	FE, Q <sup>*</sup> (cub ROWTH MC 0.10 400. 395. 385.	DEL 0.12 405. 395. 395.	0.15 420. 415. 410.	

58

a - 18. (19. ) - 19. (19. ) - 1

#### 2.6.7 Optimal Project Life...

Tables 2. 10 and 2. 11 present the optimal project lives for the two models. The economic lives are nonincreasing in i and nondecreasing in r, with the values for the exponential model larger than those of the linear model. Thus, as future profits are discounted more heavily, we tend to extract a greater amount of heat per unit of time over a shorter period in comparison with when the discount rate is not as high. On the other hand, when the energy is expected to rapidly increase in value with time, extraction of heat over a longer period of time is more profitable and, given the definition of profits in this case, a better use of the resource.

The cross signs on some of the lifetimes in Tables 2. 10 and 2. 11 indicate the beginning of a range of optimal values for L. That is, the present worth of maximum profits remains constant for lifetimes greater than the numbers indicated by a cross, until a time  $L_{\delta}$ , after which it decreases. Although the project lives within the range of  $L^{\dagger}$  to  $L_{\delta}$  are equally desirable from a profit perspective, they are all associated with the same values of  $Q^{\ast}$ and  $A^{\ast}$ . Accordingly which  $L^{\ast}$  is actually "best" is of no operational importance.

For the basic model and  $\delta = 6$ ,  $L_{\delta} \ge L_{max}$  which we have chosen as 250 years. Therefore  $\pi^*$  is effectively constant from  $L^{\dagger}$  to 250 years for these results. We shall return to  $L_{\delta}$  and its relationship with  $\delta$  in section 2.6.10. However, we continue now with our discussion of the 'profit plateau' phenomenon.

# 2.6.8 Response of the Profit Function

It is now possible to discuss the response of the profit function to values of L and Q<sup>\*</sup>(L), the pumping rate which maximizes  $\pi$ (L, Q) for a given L. We begin by noting that the objective functions in eqns. 2.20 and 2.24 tend to become independent of L as L gets large. That is, for a given Q, there exists a  $\pi$ (Q) such that

	ECONOM	Tab: IC RESERV	OIR LIFE,	* L (years)	
	FOR E	XPONENTI.	AL GROWTH	MODEL	
	0.06	0.C8	0.10	0.12	0.15
295 <b>F</b> (2042)	avera Arris				
0.000	20.	20.	20.	20.	20.
0.010	25.	25.	25.	25.	25.
C.C20	250.	25.	25.	25.	25.
0.024	1 250. <sup>+</sup>	215.	25.	25.	25.
0.030	250.	220.+	165. <sup>†</sup>	125.+	25.
Po	l l 1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118
\$/MBTU	l				
 	i 	 		****	
 	the start of a	n optimal r	ange of value	es. (See sec	tion 2.6.7.)
 	the start of a		ange of value le 2.11	s. (See sec	ction 2.6.7.)
 	ECONOM	Tab IC RESERV	le 2.11 /OIR LIFE,	L <sup>*</sup> (years)	ction 2.6.7.)
 	ECONOM	Tab IC RESERV	le 2.11	L <sup>*</sup> (years)	ction 2.6.7.)
† Denotes	ECONOM	Tab IC RESERV	le 2.11 /OIR LIFE,	L <sup>*</sup> (years)	etion 2.6.7.) 0.15
† Denotes	ECONOM FO	Tab IC RESERV R LINEAR	le 2.11 /OIR LIFE, GROWTH M	L <sup>*</sup> (years) ODEL	
† Denotes	ECONOM FO	Tab IC RESERV R LINEAR	le 2.11 /OIR LIFE, GROWTH M	L <sup>*</sup> (years) ODEL	
† Denotes i r	ECONOM FO 0.06	Tab IC RESERV R LINEAR 0.08	le 2.11 /OIR LIFE, GROWTH M 0.10	L <sup>*</sup> (years) ODEL 0.12	0.15
† Denotes i r 0.000	ECONOM FO 0.06 20.	Tab IC RESERV R LINEAR 0.08 20.	le 2.11 VOIR LIFE, GROWTH M 0.10 20.	L <sup>*</sup> (years) ODEL 0.12 20.	0.15 20.
† Denotes i r 0.000 0.010	ECONOM FO 0.06 20. 25.	Tab IC RESERV R LINEAR 0.08 20. 25.	le 2.11 /OIR LIFE, GROWTH M 0.10 20. 25.	L <sup>*</sup> (years) ODEL 0.12 20. 25.	0.15 20. 20.
† Denotes 1 r 0.000 0.010 0.020	ECONOM FO 0.06 20. 25. 25.	Tab IC RESERV R LINEAR 0.08 20. 25. 25.	le 2.11 /OIR LIFE, GROWTH M 0.10 20. 25. 25.	L <sup>*</sup> (years) ODEL 0.12 20. 25. 25.	0. 15 20. 20. 25.
<pre>† Denotes  1 r 0.000 0.010 0.020 0.024</pre>	ECONOM FO 0.06 20. 25. 25. 25.	Tab IC RESERV R LINEAR 0.08 20. 25. 25. 25.	le 2.11 VOIR LIFE, GROWTH M 0.10 20. 25. 25. 25.	L <sup>*</sup> (years) ODEL 0.12 20. 25. 25. 25. 25.	0.15 20. 20. 25. 25.

 $\lim \pi(L, Q) = \pi(Q)$ 

L ---- 00

for both the exponential and linear models. This follows from the fact that for both models, the revenues are monotone increasing functions of L and the terms containing L approach zero as  $L \longrightarrow \infty$ . Furthermore the cost function  $C(Q, T_i, L) \longrightarrow C(Q)$  as  $L \longrightarrow \infty$ . This last statement is a consequence of the fact that by eqn. 2.33 we can write

$$q(Q, T_{i}, L) = AC(Q) \left(\frac{1 - e^{-iL}}{i}\right) + OP(Q) \left(\frac{1 - e^{-\alpha L}}{\alpha}\right) + \sum_{j=1}^{3} C_{j} \left(\frac{e^{-iL} - e^{-iLj}}{i}\right) , \qquad (2.62)$$

where AC indicates the annual costs (excluding pump operating costs), OP is the first year pump operating costs and the last term is the total termination costs. From eqn. 2.62,

$$\lim_{L \to \infty} q(Q, T_i, L) = \frac{AC(Q)}{i} + \frac{OP(Q)}{\alpha}$$

and therefore  $C(Q, T_i, L)$  approaches C(Q) as L gets large. On the other hand, the terms  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  in eqns. 2.53 and 2.54 depend only on Q as L approaches infinity and therefore for L large enough,  $\pi$  is dependent only on Q. The validity of eqn. 2.61 is thus established.

Let Q' be the maximand of  $\pi(Q)$  which is defined by eqn. 2.61. It follows that

 $\lim_{L \to \infty} Q^*(L) = Q',$ 

which implies that for L larger than some L', not only the pumping rate but the other quantities of interest, namely the injection temperature  $T_i^*$ , the breakthrough time  $\tau^*$  and the cost function C remain effectively constant. Our computational experience indicates that for most cases, L' is around 100 years.

The asymptotic behavior of the profit function and the convergence of  $\pi(L, Q)$  to  $\pi(Q)$  and  $Q^*(L)$  to Q' is illustrated in Tables 2.12 and 2.13. Here increasing values of L are given in the second column. For each L, the value of  $\pi[L, Q^*(L)]$  and  $Q^*(L)$  are shown as well as the corresponding values for optimal heat exchanger area  $A^*$ , injection temperature  $T_i^*$ , breakthrough time  $\tau^*$ , total costs  $C(Q, L, T_i)$  and pump capacity and operating costs (all optimal with respect to the given value of L).

Note also that in the base case presented in Tables 2. 12 and 2. 13 (r = 0.024, i = 0.10), the optimal life occurs at 25 years which is the assumed well life. Because a second well cost must be incurred if project life is greater than one well life, there is always a local maximum for the profit function  $\pi[L, Q^{*}(L)]$  at L = well life. In the base case this local maximum exceeds  $\pi(Q)$ and hence L = 25 is optimal. However, when the value of the energy is allowed to increase at a faster rate than r = 0.024 (or alternatively if the discount rates are small)  $\pi(Q)$  is larger than peaks attained at L = WL and large lifetimes are optimal. This can be seen in Figure 2.4 where for r = 0.03,  $\pi(Q) \ge \pi(L, Q)$  for all L when i < 0.12. Note, however, that as i increases,  $\pi(Q)$ , the plateau of the profit function gets closer to zero, so that there is an i above which the local maximum at the well life dominates  $\pi(Q)$ . For r = 0.03, this interest rate is 0.15 (as seen in Figure 2.4,  $\pi$ [25, Q<sup>\*</sup>(25)] dominates  $\pi$ (Q)). As we further increase i, the present worth of maximum profits decreases until at i = 0.32 when  $\pi^*$  = 0 (which means, incidentally, that the so-called internal rate of return is 32% for this particular value of r). For i > 0.15, the economic life remains at 25 years. Note that 32% is the maximum internal rate

# Table 2.12

# PROFIT AND DECISION VARIABLES RESPONSE TO LIFE EXPONENTIAL GROWTH MODEL

(i = 0.10, r = 0.24)

ł.

e de la Sue

and the set

2 4

.

		1. State 1.						
<b>Π[L,Q<sup>*</sup>(L)]</b>	Ľ	Q*(L) A*	T <sup>*</sup> 1	τ*		C(Q*,T <sup>*</sup> ,L)	PUMPS	POC
(\$10 <sup>3</sup> )	(YRS)	$(m^3/hr)(m^2)$	) (°c)	(YRS)	. *	(\$10 <sup>3</sup> )	(\$10 <sup>3</sup> )	(\$10 <sup>3</sup> )
47.51	5.	470. 447.	109.27	1.45		2021.8	96.0	655.4
345.50	10.	435. 432.		1.56		2488.7	98.0	950.1
443.58	15.	405. 396.		1.68		2740.4	113.1	1057.5
529.05	20.	395. 391.		1.72		2901.6	112.9	1157.6
560.89	25.	385. 379.		1.77		2993.9	117.0	1199.3
519.18	3C.	380. 376.		1.79		3122.4	116.0	1234.6
532.02	35.	375. 371.		1.81		3151.7	116.6	1246. 1
544.51	. 40.	370, 367.		1.84		3153.6	114.6	1244.0
550.38	45.	370. 367.		1.84		3181.2	115.7	1263.7
555.85	50.	370. 367.		1.84		3198.2	115.9	1277.3
552.71	55.	370. 367.		1.84	×.	JJ3216.3	116.4	1296.5
555.23	63.	365. 362	109.22	1.86		3185.9	113.8	1259.5
556.65	65.		109.22	1.86		3191.2	114.0	1263.7
557.83	70.	365. 363.		1.86		3194.5	114.0	1266.5
558.52	75.			1.86		3196.9	114.0	1268.5
558.59	86.	365. 363.		1.86		3198.9	114.1	1269.9
558.93	85.	365. 303.		1.86		3200.0	114.1	1270.8
559.19	96.		109.22			3200.7	114.1	1271.4
559.35	95.			1.86		3201.2	114.1	1271.8
559.47	100.	365. 363.		1.86		3201.5	114.1	1272.1
559.50	105.	365. 363.		1.86	1	3201.7	114.1	1272.3
559.56	110.	365. 363.		1.86		3201.9	114.1	1272.5
559.60%	115.	365. 363.		1,86		3232.0		1272.6
559.62	120.	365'. 363.		1.86		3202.1	114.1	1272.6
559.64	125.	365. 363.		1.86		3232.1	114.1	1272.7
559.65	130.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.1	114.1	1272.7
559.65	135.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.7
	- 140.		109.22	1.86		3202.2	1.14.1	
559.66	145.	365. 363.		1,86		3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.66	150.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.66	155.			1.66	1111	3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	160.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272. 9
	165.	365. 363.		1.86	·	3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67		365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	175.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67		365. 363.		1,86	1.5	3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	185.	365. 363.		1.26		3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	. 190.	365. 363.		1.86		3232.2	114.1	1272. 3
559.67	195.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.3
559.67	20C.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.3
559.67	205.		109.22	1.86	الهادي الحار	3202.2	114.1	
559.67	210.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	215.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.0
559.67	220.	365. 363.		1.86	· • •	3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	225.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.9
	230.			1.86	n and an		114.1	1272.5
559.67	235.	365. 363.		1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	. 240.	365. 363.		1.86	• .	3232.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	245.		-109.22	1.66	ta jes	3202.2	114.1	1272.8
559.67	250.		109.22	1.86		3202.2	114.1	1272.8

63

and the second second

# Table 2.13

# PROFIT AND DECISION VARIABLES RESPONSE TO LIFE

# LINEAR GROWTH MODEL

(i = 0.10, r = 0.24)

Π[L	,Q*(L)]	L	Q*(L)	<b>A</b> *	т_ <b>*</b>	τ*	C(Q*,T <sub>i</sub> *,L)	PUMPS	POC
N 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	(\$10 <sup>3</sup> )	(YRS)	(m <sup>3</sup> /hr)	(m <sup>2</sup> )	(°C)	(YRS)	(\$10 <sup>3</sup> )	(\$ 10 <sup>3</sup> )	(\$10 <sup>3</sup> )
	45.37	5.		447. 432.	109.27 109.22	1.45	2020.4	96.0 98.0	654.0 943.4
*. #**	336.54	10.	435.	395.	109.24	1.68	2726.1	113.1	1043.4
× .	500.12	20.	395.	389.	109.23	1.72	2877.8	112.9	1134.2
	522.50	25.		378.	109.23	1.77	2961.3	117.0	1167.1
an the second	472.82	. 30.	380.	374.	109.23	1.79	308 <b>1.3</b> 3103.6	116.0	1194.0 1199.4
	479.18 486.68	35.	375.	369. 369.	109.23 109.23	1.81	3135.8	117.2	1222.4
	488.66	45.	370.	364.	109.23	1.84	3122.4	115.7	
• <sup>1</sup> **	491.36	50.	370.	365.		1.84	3135.1		1214.9
1.1	4 86 . 18	55.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3149.8		1220.3
	487.18	60.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3154.9		1224.6
	487.48	65.	370.	365. 365.	109.23 109.23	1.64 1.64	3158.3 3160.3	116.6	1227 <b>.1</b> 1228.6
	487.86 487.99	7C. 75.	370. 370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3161.7	116.7	
	487.65	80.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3163.0	116.7	
•* 1	487.70	85.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3163.5	116.7	1230.6
	487.76	90.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3163.8	116.7	1230.3
	487.78	. 95.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.0	116.7	1231.0
	487.80	100.	370.	365.	109.23	1.64	3164.2 3164.3	116.7 116.7	1231.1 1231.1
,	487.77	105.	370. 370.	365. 365.	109.23 109.23	1.84 1.84	3164.3	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	115.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	4 87.78	120.	370.	365.		1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	125.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	130.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	135.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	140.	370. 370.	365.	109.23	1.84 1.84	3164.4 3164.4	116.7	1231.2 1231.2
	4 87.78	150.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	155.	370.		109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	4 87.78	160.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	4 87.78	165.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	170.	370.	365.		1.84	3164.4	116.7 116.7	1231.2
	487.78 487.78	175. 18C.	370. 370.	365. 365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4 3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	4 67.78	185.	370.		109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
1	487.78	.190.		365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	1.16.7	1231.2
	4 67.78	195.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	200.	370.		109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	4 67.78	205.	370.		109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	210. 215.	370. 370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2 1231.2
	467.78	220.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	225.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	230.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	235.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	4 87.78	240.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	487.78	245.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3164.4 3164.4	116.7	1231.2
	467.78	250.	370.	365.	109.23	1.84	3104.4	110./	1231.2

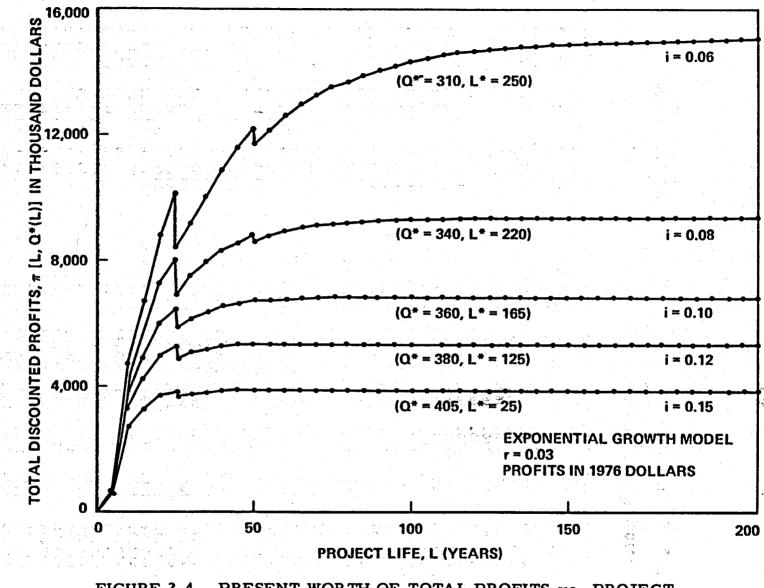


FIGURE 2.4 PRESENT WORTH OF TOTAL PROFITS vs. PROJECT LIFE FOR GIVEN INTEREST RATES

of return in our range of growth rates. The minimum internal rate of return for the project is obtained when r = 0. This minimum rate is 25.6%.

#### 2. 6. 9 Practical Significance of the 'Profit Plateau'

In evaluating the significance of the 'profit plateau' one should bear in mind the <u>assumption</u> that the real value of energy increases indefinitely with time. In view of the great uncertainty surrounding future energy prices, it is difficult to support the position that energy value will rise forever. Perhaps its rising trajectory will slow and/or actually decline after a decade or two, in which case L<sup>\*</sup> would be much less than some of the values indicated in these results. We conclude that the 'profit plateau' and associated long reservoir lives should be interpreted as indicating optimal reservoir lives of at least five or six decades, as opposed to, say, two or three. Furthermore, it seems worth repeating that over a very wide range of L<sup>\*</sup>, the variation in Q<sup>\*</sup> is quite small, suggesting that decisions on whether to pump for 25 or 60 years are not necessary at the outset of production.

#### 2.6.10 Effect of $\delta$

In the discussion above, the effect of  $\delta$ , the minimum allowable temperature difference between production and injection temperature, has been neglected. In Tables 2. 12 and 2. 13, the optimal pumping rates are small enough that even after 250 years the temperature difference is still greater than  $6^{\circ}$  C, and hence the pumping rates remain unaffected during the period under consideration (250 years). In fact, for every positive  $\delta$ , there is an  $L_{\delta}$  such that  $Q^{*}$  (L) and hence the corresponding profits,  $\pi[L, Q^{*}(L)]$ , will decrease as L increases beyond  $L_{\delta}$ . Thus  $L_{\delta}$  signifies the end of the plateau region of the profit function. This phenomenon is observed in Figures 2. 8 and 2. 9 where for higher production temperatures (which imply higher flow rates),  $Q^{*}$  (L) and  $\pi$  decrease after the corresponding  $L_{\delta}$ .

Note that by eqns. 2.12 and 2.19, the temperature difference is a

decreasing function of L  $\cdot$  Q(L). If no restriction existed on the temperature difference, the pumping rate Q  $^{*}$ (L) would remain constant for L > L'. Since  $g(L_{\delta}/t_{u}) = \delta$ , it follows that as L increases beyond  $L_{\delta}$ , the value of Q  $^{*}$ (L) decreases so that the  $\delta$  constraint is not violated.

The quantity  $Q^*(L_{\delta})$  ·  $L_{\delta}$  can be easily computed. Noting that the first term in eqn. 2. 19 dominates the other two  $(\psi_1 = \frac{1}{47.5}, \psi_2 = \frac{1}{580}, \psi_3)$ , eqn. 2. 17 can be written as

$$\begin{array}{c} -\psi_1 Q^{\ast}(\dot{\mathbf{L}}_{\delta})^{\bullet} \, \, \mathbf{L}_{\delta} & \\ \gamma_1 e_{\mathbf{M}} \\ \mathbf{v}_1 e_{\mathbf{M}} \\ \mathbf{v}_1 e_{\mathbf{M}} \\ \mathbf{v}_1 e_{\mathbf{M}} \end{array}$$

yielding

$$Q^{*}(L_{\delta}) \cdot L_{\delta} = \frac{1}{\psi_{1}} \ln \frac{\gamma_{1}(T_{o} - T_{i})}{\delta}$$
 (2.63)

e de ogen compagne de le re**duit el p**etro de la seconda me

Unless the value for  $\delta$  is chosen very large (and therefore not permitting Q(L) to approach Q'),  $Q^*(L_{\delta}) = Q'$ . Note from eqn. 2.63 that for fixed Q,  $T_0$  increases the value for  $L_{\delta}$ . However, as  $T_0$  increases,  $Q^*(L)$  increases for all L (and hence for  $L_{\delta}$ ), reducing the value for  $L_{\delta}$ . The total effect of increase in  $T_0$  is that  $\frac{1}{1-\frac{\gamma_1(T_0-T_1)}{1-\frac{\gamma_1(T_$ 

and hence L<sub>5</sub> decreases as T<sub>0</sub> increases. Figure 2. 9 illustrates this point.

# 2. 6. 11 Optimal Injection Temperature

Tables 2. 14 and 2. 15 give the optimal injection temperature  $T_i^*$ . The optimal injection temperatures decrease slightly as r increases and increase slightly as i increases. This can be explained by the fact that at higher pumping rates, it becomes more expensive to attain lower injection temperatures.

i	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15
r					
c.coo	109.23	109.25	109.26	109.27	109.28
0.010	109.23	109.24	109.25	109.26	109.27
0.020	109.19	109.22	109.23	109.24	109.26
0.024	109.18	109.20	109.23	109.24	109.25
C.030	109.15	109.18	109.20	109.22	109.25
P   o   5/MBTU	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1,118

# Table 2.14

Table 2.15

OPTIMAL INJECTION TEMPERATURE,  $T_i^*$  (°C) FOR LINEAR GROWTH MODEL

i	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15	     
c.000	109.23	109.25	109.26	109.27	109.28	
0.010	109.23	109.24	109.25	109.26	109.27	
0.020	109.22	109.23	109.24	109.25	109.26	
0.024	109.21	109.22	109.23	109.24	109.26	
0.030	109.13	109.21	109.22	109.23	109.25	
P 0 1 \$/MBTU   1	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118	

However, although there is some small variation of  $T_i^*$  with r and i, the most important information conveyed by this table is that: 1) the value of  $T_i^*$  is remarkably stable with respect to i and r, and 2) this value of  $T_i^*$  is very close to  $T_s$  (the temperature of 5 psi steam: 109 °C). The resulting high costs of heat exchanger equipment are evidently offset by the value of the extra energy extracted by having  $T_i^*$  close to  $T_s$ .

Note from the footnote on page 23 that although the production temperature  $T_o^t$  increases as  $T_i$  increases, the difference  $T_o^t - T_i$  which determines the amount of recoverable heat at time t, decreases as  $T_i$  increases. This confirms eqns. 2.55 and 2.56 which show a decrease in total revenues as  $T_i$  increases. We conclude that, although injecting the brine at a high temperature prolongs the duration of time that the production temperature remains above a specified level, it has no effect on prolonging the economic lifetime of the project.

#### 2. 6. 12 Optimal Heat Exchanger Area

Tables 2. 16 and 2. 17 give the optimal heat exchange areas. The optimal areas increase with i and decrease with r. As i increases and r decreases, the optimal flow rates increase, thus requiring larger heat exchanger areas, even though the fluid is injected at higher temperatures.

# 2. 6. 13 Optimal Breakthrough Time

Tables 2.18 and 2.19 give the optimal breakthrough times  $\tau^*$ . These times are inversely proportional to  $Q^*$ . Note that the optimal breakthrough times occur very early in the project, namely during the first two years — long before  $L^*$ .

	0.36	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15
r					
0.000	372.	378.	385.	387.	396.
J.C10	358.	365.	372.	379.	389.
C.C20	331.	371.	377.	384.	393.
0.024	331.	348.	379.	386.	395.
0.030	329.	349.	362.	376.	393.
P   o   5/MBTU	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113 Mark 1.15	1.118

## Table 2.16

# OPTIMAL HEAT EXCHANGER AREA, A<sup>\*</sup> (square meters) FOR EXPONENTIAL GROWTH MODEL

Table	2.	17

· >

11. 11

OPTIMAL HEAT EXCHANGER AREA, A<sup>\*</sup> (square meters) FOR LINEAR GROWTH MODEL

r	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15
0.000	372.	378.	385.	387.	396.
0.010	357.	365.	372.	379.	395.
C.C20	362.	369.	376.	383.	393.
0.024	364.	371.	378.	384.	394.
0.030.1	332.	373.	380.	387.	396.
P <sub>o</sub> \$/MBTU	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118

i r	0.96	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15
0.000	1.79	1.75	1.70	1.68	1.62
C.C10	1.80	1.81	1.77	1.72	1.66
0.020	2.09	1.91	1.77	1.72	1.66
0.024	2.13	1.97	1.77	1.72	1.66
0.030	2.20	2.00	1.89	1.79	1.68
P O S/MBTU	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118

#### Table 2.18

OPTIMAL BREAKTHROUGH TIME, τ<sup>\*</sup> (years) FOR EXPONENTIAL GROWTH MODEL

Table 2.19

OPTIMAL BREAKTHROUGH TIME,  $\tau^{*}$  (years) FOR LINEAR GROWTH MODEL

L I	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15
r					
c.coo	1.79	1.75	1.70	1.68	1.62
0.010	1.86	1.81	1.77	1.72	1.64
0.020	1.86	1.91	1.77	1.72	1.66
0.024	1.60	1.81	1.77	1.72	1.66
0.030	2.09	1.81	1.77	1.72	1.66
p   0   \$/MBTU	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118

#### 2.6.14 Costs

Tables 2. 20 and 2. 21 present total project costs and Tables 2. 22 and 2. 23 the total operating costs for pumps. Note that the pump operating costs, which are mainly the cost of the electricity used to operate the pumps, constitute a major portion of total costs. The electricity cost increases with time at the rate of  $e^{rt}$  or 1 + rt depending on the growth model. The pump operating costs constitute between 35 and 46% of total costs for the exponential model and between 35 and 41% for the linear model. Tables 2. 20 through 2. 23 show that as r increases and i decreases, not only do the pump operating costs increase, but the ratios of pump operating costs to total costs increase as well.

# 2. 6. 15 "Average Cost" per MBTU

Based on the optimal decision variables and costs, we can also compute a quantity which gives a measure of average costs of generating one MBTU of steam heat over the lifetime of the project. For example, let i = 0.10 and r = 0.024. Then for both models,  $Q^* = 385 \text{ m}^3/\text{hr}$ ,  $L^* = 25 \text{ years}$ ,  $T_i^* = 109.23^{\circ}\text{C}$ and  $\tau^* = 1.77$  years. Total heat produced, THP, is therefore

THP = 34.76Q<sup>\*</sup>c<sub>f</sub> 
$$\rho_f (T_o - T_i^*) \tau^* + \int_{\tau^*}^{L} 34.76Q^* c_f p_f (T_o - T_i^*) g(t) dt$$

= 34.76 x 385 x 0.92 (150-109.23)  $\left[1.77 + \int_{1.77}^{25} (0.338 e^{-0.0013t})\right]$ 

+ 0.337 
$$e^{-0.06177t}$$
 + 1.368  $e^{-7.5386t}$ ) dt

= 7,472,778 MBTU .

	ENT WORTH	Table		* * . τ <sup>*</sup> \ /\$ 107	6 \$10000
PRESI	ENT WORTH FOR E	XPONENTIA	L GROWTH	MODEL	ο, φτουσ)
the states	*   * ** *_ 0 • € 6*: *	0.08	0.10	0.12	.0.15
T	lan en	nation Antoine an thair an An	ter y kare y	a agar a Arra	tan ang sang sang sang sang sang sang san
	₽ ₩ φ, ₩ æ æ æ ₩ (# Φ Φ Φ }				
1 0.000			2743.		
0.010	° a 3581. <sub>7</sub> a	S. 317.1. S	2858 • · · · · ·	2615. aug	2344.
0.020	4700 <b>.</b> K	3290.	2952.	2692.	2402.
0.024	280. <mark>4,849.</mark> 3	3787.	2994.	2725.	2427.
0.030	5103.00	3922.	3272.	2890.	2440.
Po	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118
\$/MBTU				an an ann an Air an Air an Air An an Air an Air an Air an	
			2.21		6. \$1000)
PRESI	ENT WORTH	Table OF ALL CO	2.21 STS, C(Q <sup>*</sup> , T <sub>j</sub> ROWTH MO	, L <sup>*</sup> ) (\$197 DEL	6, \$1000)
PRESI	ENT WORTH FO	Table OF ALL CO	2.21 STS, C(Q <sup>*</sup> , T GROWTH MO	, L <sup>*</sup> ) (\$197 DEL C.12	6, \$1000) 0.15
PRESE	ENT WORTH FO	Table OF ALL CO R LINEAR C	2.21 STS, C(Q <sup>*</sup> , T <sub>j</sub> ROWTH MO	DE L	
i	ENT WORTH FO	Table OF ALL CO R LINEAR C	2.21 STS, C(Q <sup>*</sup> , T <sub>j</sub> ROWTH MO	DE L	
i	ENT WORTH FO	Table OF ALL CO R LINEAR C 0.08	2.21 STS, C(Q <sup>*</sup> , T <sup>*</sup> GROWTH MO 0.10	DEL C.12	0.15
i   r   0.000	ENT WORTH FC 0.06 3296.	Table OF ALL CO R LINEAR C 0.08 2988.	2.21 STS, C(Q, T GROWTH MO 0.10 2743.	DEL 0.12 2520.	0.15 2295.
i r 0.000 0.010	ENT WORTH FC 0.06 3296. 3571.	Table OF ALL CO OR LINEAR C 0.08 2988. 3164.	2.21 STS, C(Q, T; ROWTH MO 0.10 2743. 2853.	DEL 0.12 2520. 2611.	0.15 2295. 2318.
i r 0.000 0.010 0.020	ENT WOR TH FO 0.06 3296. 3571. 3692.	Table OF ALL CO R LINEAR C 0.08 2988. 3164. 3260.	2.21 STS, C(Q, T GROWTH MO 0.10 2743. 2853. 2930.	DEL 0.12 2520. 2611. 2675.	0.15 2295. 2318. 2390.

**73** 

J

\ i	0.06	0.38	0.10	0.12	0.15
r					
0.000	1217.	1096.	998.	895.	803.
0.010	1380.	1203.	1065.	958.	638.
0.020	1936.	1319.	1158.	1034.	895.
0.024	2088.	1550.	1199.	1067.	919.
0.030	2357.	1688.	1346.	1161.	936.
P O	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118
MBTU					

Table 2.22

PRESENT WORTH OF PUMP OPERATING COSTS (\$1976, \$1000) FOR EXPONENTIAL GROWTH MODEL

Table 2.23

PRESENT WORTH OF PUMP OPERATING COSTS (\$1976, \$1000) FOR LINEAR GROWTH MODEL

		1			
	0.06	0.38	0.10	0.12	0.15
	1217.	1096.	998.	895.	803.
0.010	1371.	1195.	1060.	954.	829.
0.020	1490.	1290.	1137.	1017.	883.
0.024	1533.	1323.	1167.	1042.	902.
0.030	1936.	1385.	1213.	1080.	931.
P   o   /MBTU	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118

Let  $C_a$  be an average yearly cost, so that the total discounted cost if annual payments of  $C_a$  are made for  $L^*$  years would be equal to  $C(Q^*, T_i^*, L^*)$ :

$$C(Q^*, T_i^*, L^*) = \int_0^L C_a e^{-it} dt$$

With  $C(Q^*, T_i^*, L^*) = $2,993,900$  and i = 0.10,  $C_a$  equals \$326,163. The total undiscounted costs =  $C_a \cdot L^* = $8,154,075$ , which makes the average cost for the exponential model equal to :

\$8, 154, 075/7, 472, 778 MBTU = 1.09 \$/MBTU .

Similarly, for the linear model, the total undiscounted costs would be \$8,070,993, yielding an average cost of 1.08 \$/MBTU. Comparing these two values, we see that the difference between results with each growth model is not great.

We wish to emphasize that these are <u>average</u> values over the life of the project when  $T_0 = 150$  °C. The unit cost of steam heat would be lower at first and higher toward the end of the project. These averages would be substantially lower if the initial temperature were higher than 150 °C.

## 2. 6. 16 Sensitivity Analysis

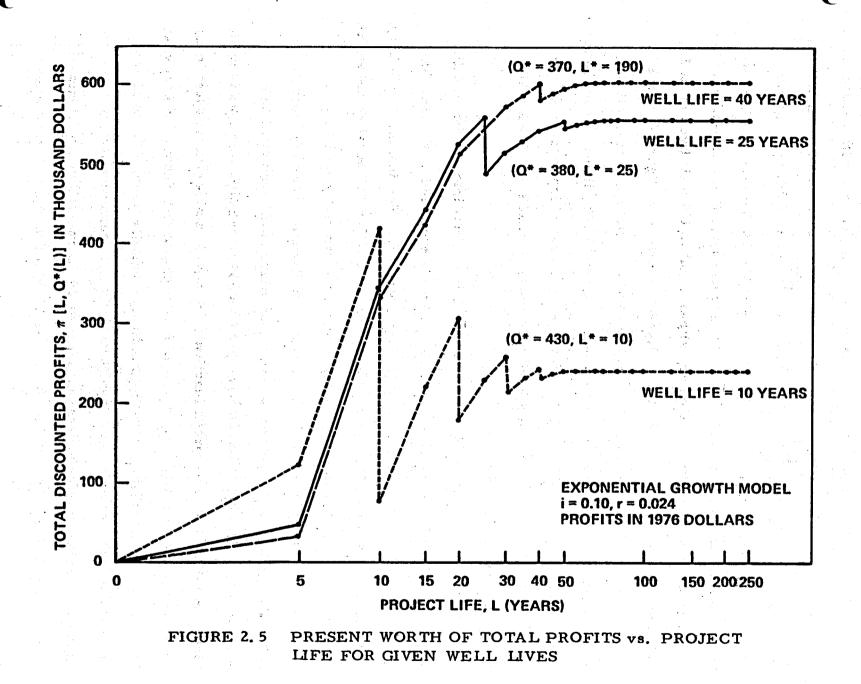
In this section we discuss the sensitivity of the optimal decision variables to changes in the parameters of the model. The rate of increase of the real value of energy has been assumed exponential (the exponential growth model) and the values for i and r are 0. 10 and 0. 024, respectively. Results for the linear model are generally similar to those of the exponential model, except that profits are lower and optimal pumping rates are higher for the linear model. The plots in Figures 2.5 through 2.8 and 2.10 through 2.14 represent profits,  $\pi[L, Q^*(L)]$ , as a function of L, for different values of the parameter under consideration. The maximum of  $\pi[L, Q^*(L)]$  is of course  $\pi^*$ .

#### 2. 6. 17 Sensitivity to Well Life

Figure 2.5 presents the behavior of the profit function with respect to changes in expected well life (WL). The well life has a great effect on both the profits and the optimal project life. The predominance of 25-year optimal lives in Tables 2. 10 and 2. 11 is due to the fact that the well life has been chosen as 25 years in the basic model. In fact, it seems that with the exception of the case where r = 0, the optimal lives are either equal to the well lives or at  $L^{\dagger}$ , the point where  $\pi[L, Q^{*}(L)]$  reaches a plateau. As seen in Figure 2.5, the optimal project life when well life is below 40 years is equal to the well life. At WL = 40, the global maximum of  $\pi$  with respect to L is slightly higher than the local maximum at WL = 40. Had the interest rates been higher than 10, the plateau of the profit curves would have been lower so that even at WL = 40 years,  $L^{*}$  would be 40 years.

Note the discontinuity of the profit function at multiples of the well life in Figure 2.5. These discontinuities can be easily explained by the fact that new wells have to be installed at multiples of well life. For instance, if WL = 10, there is a sudden decrease in the amount of profits if L = 11, because the entire new well cost must be paid even though only one additional year of heat is produced. For longer lives, the discontinuities become less significant, because the discount rate reduces the incremental cost of each well, and because each cost increment becomes progressively smaller compared to total costs. After 50 years the profit function is relatively stable with respect to L, implying that the present worth of the well cost paid in full during the 51st year does not affect the present worth of profits significantly.

Note that well life has a significant effect on maximum profits. If expected well life increases from 10 years to 25 years, maximum profits increase from \$420,570 to \$560,890. If well life increases another 15 years

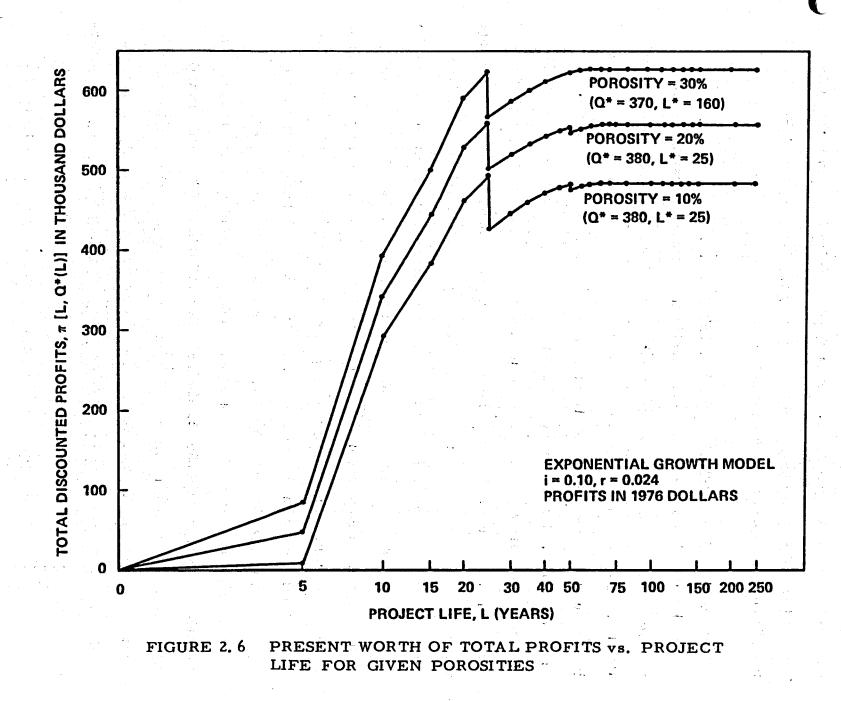


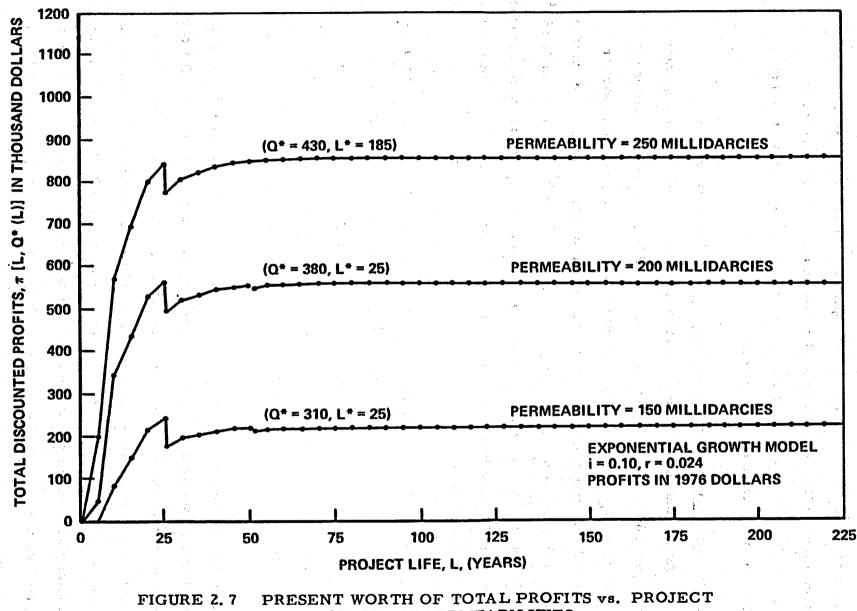
from 25 to 40 years, maximum profits increase from \$560, 890 to \$606, 970. We conclude that the gains from prolonging well life (perhaps by extra maintenance expenditures) are substantial, but characterized by decreasing returns to additional "life-prolonging" efforts.

#### 2. 6. 18 Sensitivity to Aquifer Porosity and Permeability

Figures 2.6 and 2.7 deal with significant geothermal parameters, namely porosity  $\phi$ , and intrinsic permeability k. Figure 2.6 summarizes the effect of the uncertainty in the value of porosity. If porosity is 10% instead of 20% (base case), the optimal profit is only \$493, 380 instead of \$560, 890, a decrease of 12%. Note, however, that the optimal pumping rate is not at all sensitive to porosity in this range. If porosity is 30%, the maximum profit is \$628, 190, an increase of 12%. This time, though, the optimal decision variable changes slightly: the pumping rate is reduced from 380 m<sup>3</sup>/hr to 370 m<sup>3</sup>/hr. Nevertheless, it is clear that the model is remarkably robust in determining the optimal pumping rate over a wide range of porosities. This is an important result, because it suggests major expenditures to accurately determine porosity in order to compute the "correct" pumping rate would probably not be warranted.

On the other hand, the effect of uncertainties in intrinsic permeability is greater than that for porosity. As seen in Figure 2.6, reduction in permeability from 200 millidarcies (base case) to 150 millidarcies reduces the optimal profits from \$560,890 to \$241,620, a reduction of 57%, and optimal pumping rate from 380 m<sup>3</sup>/hr to 310 m<sup>3</sup>/hr, a reduction of about 18%. An increase in permeability to 250 increases the profits to \$859,300, an increase of 53%, while Q<sup>\*</sup> increases 13% to 430 m<sup>3</sup>/hr. The permeability governs pumping costs. As permeability increases, the drawdown in the production well decreases, thereby requiring smaller pumps and less energy for pumping the





LIFE FOR GIVEN PERMEABILITIES

same amount of flow. As a result, the optimal profits are increases. We conclude that unlike porosity, expenditures for accurate information on permeability may be very important, for profits and design flow rate are indeed sensitive to values of permeability.

#### 2. 6. 19 Sensitivity to Initial Aquifer Equilibrium Temperature

Among the physical geothermal parameters, the one with the greatest impact on profits and the optimal decision variable is the initial equilibrium temperature,  $T_o$ . This is the temperature at which the geothermal aquifer fluid and the aquifer matrix are in thermal equilibrium. In Figure 2.8, profits have been plotted as function of project life for  $T_o = 150 \,^{\circ}$ C (our base case), 160  $^{\circ}$ C, 170  $^{\circ}$ C, and 180  $^{\circ}$ C. As seen from this figure, optimal profits are increased with temperature in a nonlinear manner. Optimal profits and flow rates as functions of temperature can be tabulated as follows:

	T <sub>o</sub> ( <sup>o</sup> C)	π*(\$)	$Q^* (m^3/hr)$	n An An An An	L <sup>*</sup> (years)
	150	560, 890	380		50
	160	1, 982, 890	875		150
	170	5,007,890	2400	- 	75
2	180	10, 478, 610	4900		50

In general, as the equilibrium temperature increases, it is optimal to extract energy at a higher rate and terminate the project in a shorter period. The only exception to this trend is when the temperature is  $150 \,^{\circ}$ C. Since the profit is rather low at this temperature, the well cost has a severe impact on the profits, thus making it imperative to terminate the project at L = 25. Even in this case, the total discounted profits if the project is terminated at L = 25 are not much higher than total profits had the project life been say, 200 years (\$560, 890 vs. \$559, 510).

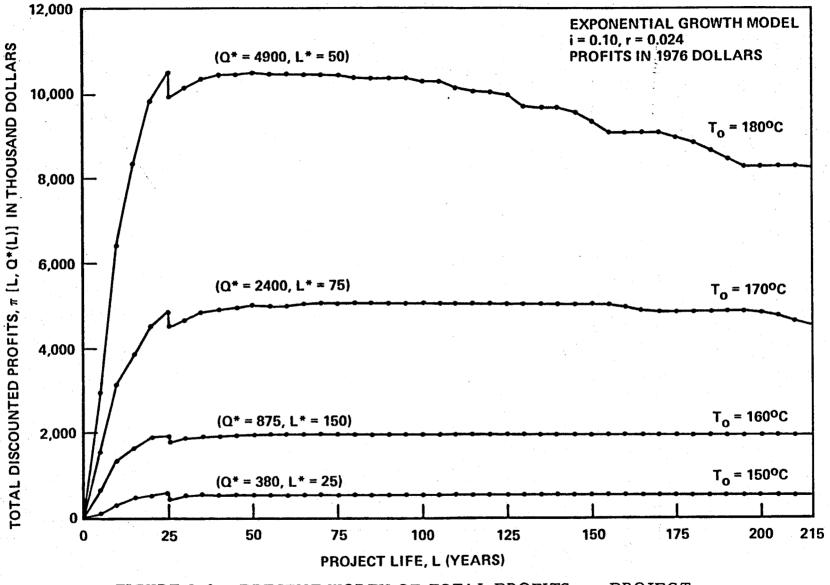


FIGURE 2.8 PRESENT WORTH OF TOTAL PROFITS vs. PROJECT LIFE FOR GIVEN INITIAL TEMPERATURES

**(** 

Figure 2.9 gives a plot of the optimal flow rate as a function of project life. As seen from the plot, the  $\delta$  constraint of 6 degrees does not have any effect on the pumping rate when  $T_o = 150$  or  $160 \,^{\circ}$ C, because the optimal flow rates are so low that even at L = 250 years, the constraint is not violated when Q has reached its plateau level Q'. Note, however, that at the higher temperatures (when Q' is higher), the  $\delta$  requirement forces Q<sup>\*</sup>(L) to decrease as L increases. The "reduction point" occurs at 150 years when  $T_o = 170 \,^{\circ}$ C and 55 years when  $T_o = 180 \,^{\circ}$ C.

It is interesting that  $\delta$  does not have any effect on  $Q^*$  or  $\pi^*$  (that is, we would have obtained the same  $Q^*$  and  $\pi^*$  even if  $\delta$  had been zero. However,  $Q^*(L)$  would have been larger for larger lifetimes). For both of these temperatures, the profits have peaked at lifetimes shorter than the "reduction point." The explanation for this is that when  $T_0 = 170 \,^{\circ}$ C for instance, the plateau flow rate is  $Q' = 2400 \, \text{m}^3/\text{hr}$  and at L = 75 years, the term containing L in the revenue function (eqn. 2. 20) is negligible, so that the effect of increase in L is minimal. However, the cost function is still increasing in L (since L is not large enough) and therefore as L increases, the profit, which is the difference of these two terms decreases after L = 75 years.

#### 2. 6. 20 Sensitivity to Economic Parameters

(i) Cost of Electricity

Figures 2. 10 through 2. 14 deal with economic parameters. The economic parameter that most influences profits and optimal flow rate is the present day cost of electricity for pumping. <sup>\*</sup> Figure 2. 10 shows that if electricity could be obtained at a lower cost, profits, optimal flow rate, and

Recall that electric power costs are assumed to rise with time at the same rate as the value of energy, namely, according to the particular growth model.

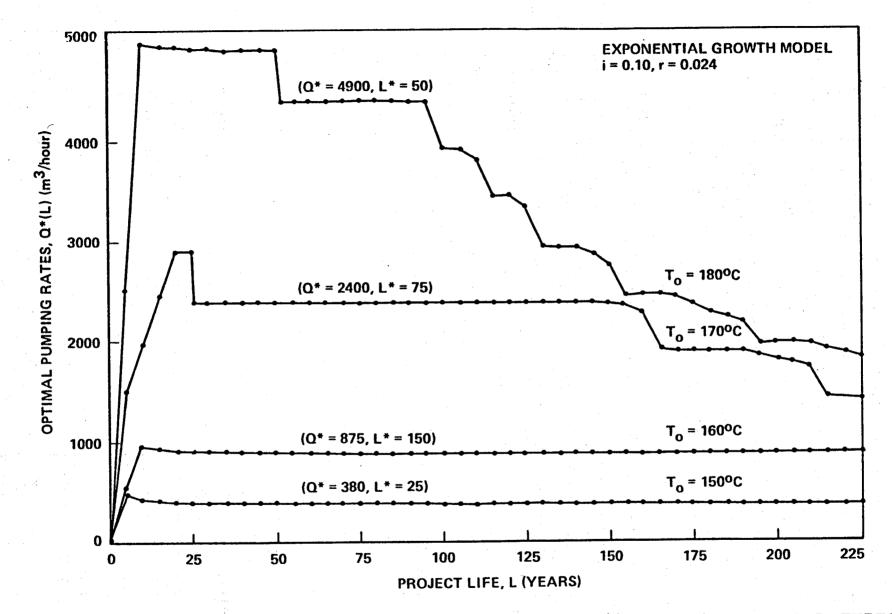
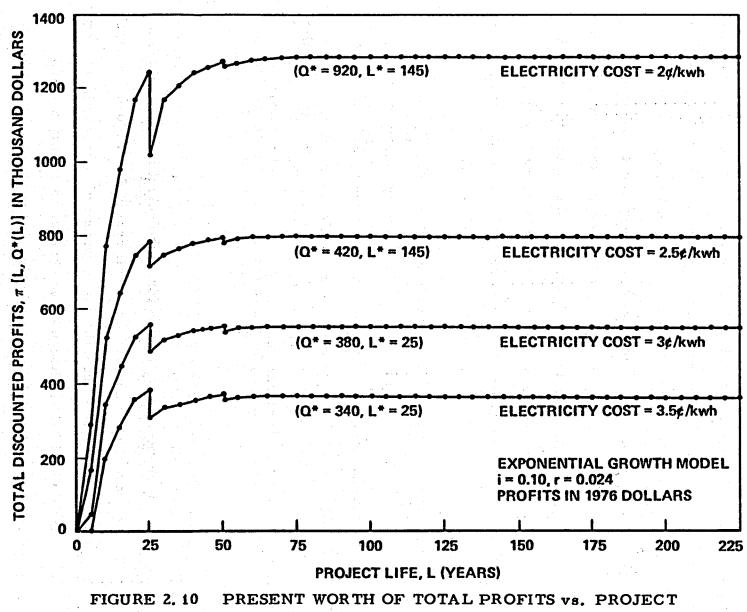


FIGURE 2.9 OPTIMAL PUMPING RATES vs. PROJECT LIFE FOR GIVEN INITIAL TEMPERATURES



LIFE FOR GIVEN ELECTRICITY COSTS

о С economic lifetime would increase. Since pumping energy cost constitutes a major portion of the total costs, this result is hardly surprising. However, the magnitude of the increase in profits is interesting. The total discounted optimal profits increase by 43% when electricity cost decreases from  $3\ell$  /kwh (base case) to 2.5 $\ell$  /kwh and by 130% when it decreases to  $2\ell$  /kwh. It is interesting to observe that the optimal pumping rate increases by only 10.5% from 380 m<sup>3</sup>/hr to 420 m<sup>3</sup>/hr when electricity cost decreases from  $3\ell$  /kwh to 2.5 $\ell$  /kwh, while it increases by 142% to 920 m<sup>3</sup>/hr when electricity cost is decreased to  $2\ell$ /kwh. We conclude that when pumping is necessary, pumping energy plays a major role in the engineering-economics of geothermal energy production.

(ii) Royalty

The behavior of profits with respect to changes in royalty are more uniform. Figure 2. 11 shows optimal profits decrease by 37% when royalty is increased from 10% (base case) to 15% while it increases by 38% when royalty is decreased to 5%. Although these changes in royalty cause significant changes in profits, they hardly affect  $Q^*$ , as Figure 2. 11 shows. We conclude that the amount of royalty paid is of more concern to the investor than to the design engineer.

# (iii) Well Cost

The effect of changes in well costs for each doublet is summarized in Figure 2. 12. An increase of \$200,000 over well cost of \$600,000 (base case) reduces optimal profits by 52% while the same amount of decrease in well cost increases the profits by 57%. Although these changes in royalty and well cost do not significantly alter the optimal pumping rate, it is clear that well cost plays a major role in determining the economic viability of this type (nonelectric) of geothermal project.

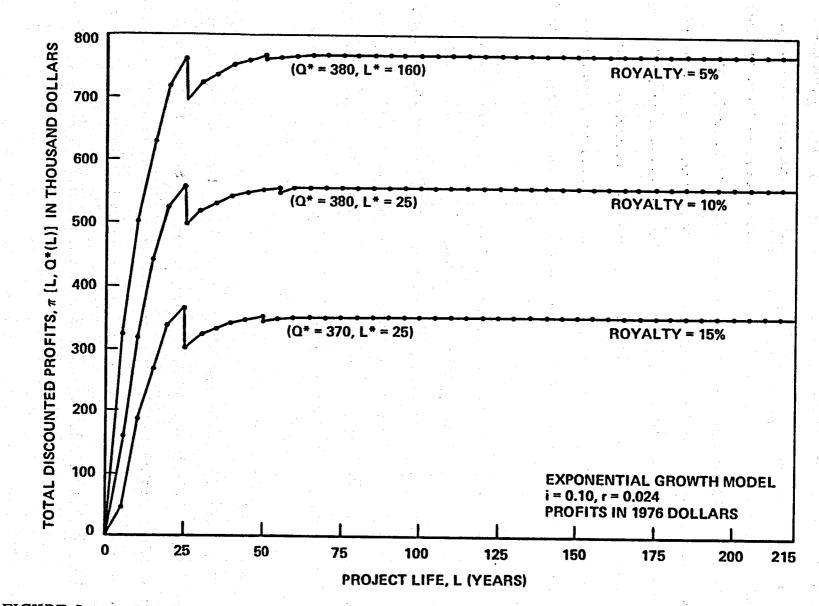


FIGURE 2.11 PRESENT WORTH OF TOTAL PROFITS vs. PROJECT LIFE FOR GIVEN ROYALTIES

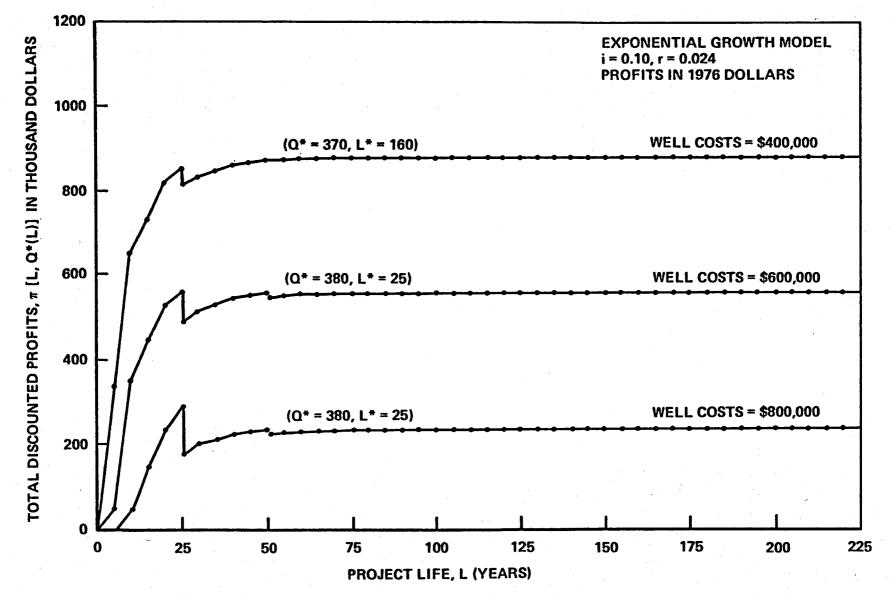


FIGURE 2.12 PRESENT WORTH OF TOTAL PROFITS vs. PROJECT LIFE FOR GIVEN WELL COSTS

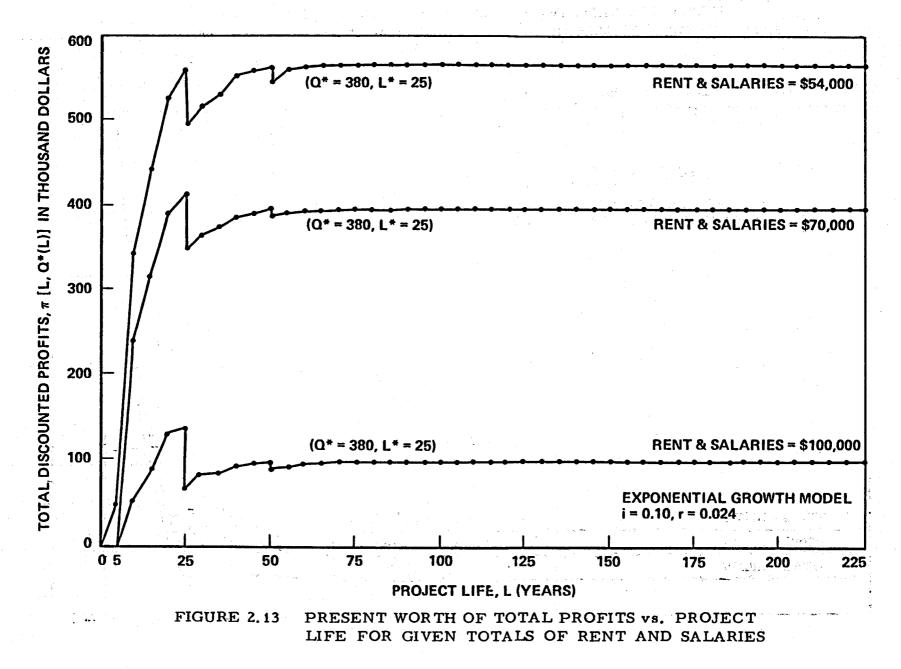
At this point it is appropriate to make a comment about the long economic lives in some of the cases presented in Figures 2. 10, 2. 11, and 2. 12. In none of these cases is the optimal profit much higher than the profits at 25 years. For example, if WC = \$400,000, the present worth of profits at 25 years is \$854,840 while the present worth of profits at the optimal life of 160 years is \$879,850.

#### (iv) Land Rent and Salaries

Figure 2. 13 shows effects of changes in land rents and salaries. In our basic model this total amounts to \$54,000/year. An increase of this total annual cost to \$70,000 decreases the optimal profit by 26% while an increase to \$100,000 decreases the profits by 75%. However, the optimal pumping rate and economic life remain constant at 380 m<sup>3</sup>/hr and 25 years, respectively, in the face of these changes.

#### (v) Well Maintenance Costs

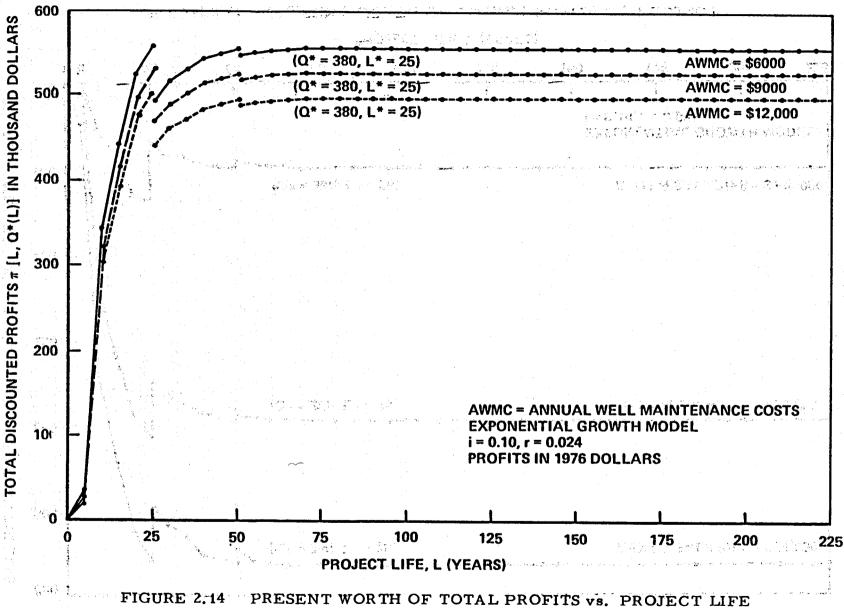
The effect of the annual well maintenance cost is the least among the main economic parameters. An increase of 50% in these costs reduces optimal profits by only 5% while doubling these costs reduces profits by less than 10%. Again the optimal pumping rate and economic lifetime remain unchanged. This is an interesting result when considered together with the effect of expected well life on profits. In section 2. 6. 16 we saw that there were significant gains in profits if well life could be prolonged. Here we see that this approach to well life prolongation — active well maintenance — is not very costly. Although we present no relationship between well maintenance expenditures and well life, it is reasonable to speculate that a good well maintenance program could be fairly cost beneficial. However, recalling that gains in profits were increasing at a decreasing rate as well life increased, we can also see that there would be some "optimal" maintenance expenditure, beyond which expenditure



90

(





FOR GIVEN ANNUAL WELL MAINTENANCE COSTS

9£

would outweigh costs. We conclude that potential gains in profits may justify further investigation in this area of "optimal well maintenance."

# 2. 6. 21 Comment on the Shape of the Profit Function

We would like to make a final comment about the shape of the profit function  $\pi(L, Q)$ . As seen in Figure 2.3, for each L, the total cost function is a piecewise convex function of Q. It can be easily shown that the revenue function is concave in Q and therefore the profit function is a piecewise concave function of Q with discontinuities at multiples of  $\overline{Q}$ , the maximum flow rate from each production well. Since each segment of the profit function is concave each segment has a maximum. We can show that if  $Q_i$  is the maximand of the i<sup>th</sup> segment, then

 $Q_1 \ge Q_2 - \overline{Q} \ge Q_3 - 2\overline{Q} \ge \dots$ 

In other words, the distance between the maximands and the beginning of the segments becomes progressively smaller.

Using this result we can show that for a special case (when  $\alpha = 0$ ) the line joining the maxima is also concave in Q. We think this result (which is domonstrated for our base case in Figure 2.15) is true for all values of  $\alpha$ , but a formal proof has eluded us so far. The significance of this result is that an efficient algorithm can be designed to find the value of  $Q^*(L)$  for each given L. For our base case for example (see Figure 2.15), after finding the values of  $Q_1(L)$  and  $Q_2(L)$  (which can be efficiently computed), the search for Q(L)terminates since  $Q_1(L) > Q_2(L)$  implies that  $Q^*(L) = Q_1(L)$ .

## 2. 6. 22 Experiment on a Finite Aquifer

Recall that the hydrothermal model of Gringarten and Sauty, on which our economic model is based, assumes a horizontally infinite aquifer. Due to

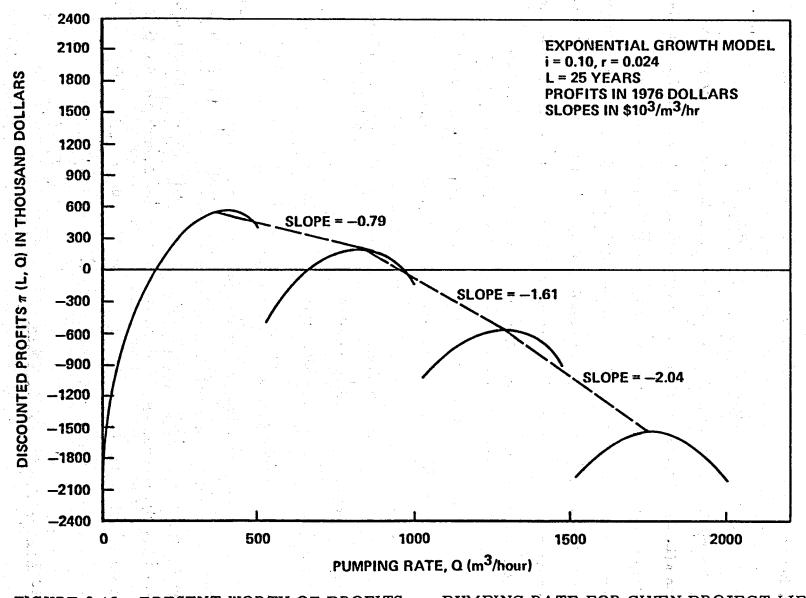


FIGURE 2.15 PRESENT WORTH OF PROFITS vs. PUMPING RATE FOR GIVEN PROJECT LIFE

interest in the effect of this assumption on our optimal decision variables, we investigated the case where the aquifer is finite (2 x 2 kilometers). For this purpose an equation showing the temperature decay vs. time for this aquifer was developed by Chin Fu Tsang of Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory and our computer program was accordingly modified to accommodate this case. Preliminary results indicate that the design decision variables (pumping rate and heat exchanger area) are not significantly different in the finite and infinite reservoir cases. However, an accurate determination of the relationship between reservoir size and decision variables requires further study.

## 2.7 SUMMARY

It is generally understood that a positive discount rate de-emphasizes the future in favor of the present, and we have found that to be the case in our results. Assuming shadow and actual market prices of energy are the same (as the effects of externalities have been ignored), we find that for each assumed rate of increase in the value of energy r, the present worth of maximum profits  $\pi^{*}$  (which is also the economic value of the reservoir) decreases while the optimal pumping rate  $Q^{\tilde{\gamma}}$ , increases as the discount rate i, increases. While it can be easily shown that increasing the discount rate always reduces the present worth of maximum profits, the increase in Q<sup>\*</sup>as i increases is not necessarily inevitable. We conclude that, as theory predicts, a greater emphasis on the present "tilts" the design decisions on optimal pumping rate toward more rapid heat energy extraction rates. That is, we opt for extracting heat at a higher rate, leaving less for the future when profits are heavily discounted. Furthermore, for any two growth rates  $r_1$  and  $r_2$ , with  $r_1 < r_2$ , the percentage change in both  $Q^*$  and  $\pi^*$  as i is increased is greater for  $r_2$ than for r.

For each given interest rate, the maximum profit increases with r while optimal pumping rate  $Q^*$ , decreases. Since larger values of r mean energy is more valuable in the future, we conclude that as r is increases, we tend to extract heat more slowly, thus conserving a larger amount for production and sales in the future when its value is higher. Thus the interest rate and the growth rate work against each other in determining  $Q^*$ , the optimal pumping rate and  $\pi^*$ , the present worth of profits.

The economic life of a reservoir L<sup>\*</sup> (the planning horizon) is nonincreasing in i and nondecreasing in r. Thus, as i increases, future profits are discounted more heavily, and we extract a greater amount of heat per year over a period which tends to be shorter in comparison to when the discount rate is not as high. On the other hand, when energy is expected to rapidly increase in value with time, extraction of heat over a longer period of time tends to be more profitable.

Although the optimal extraction rate increases with discount rate when the value of r is small (r less than 1% for the exponential growth model and 2.4% for the linear growth model), we find that optimal economic life does not decrease in proportion as might be expected. Instead it remains constant for all values of i for these lower values of r. Accordingly, since  $Q^*$  increases with i, total energy extracted increases with i, another example of high discount rates that discourage "conservation." On the other hand when r is not small, the economic life tends to decrease as i increases.

In addition to the discount and growth rates, we find that well life is an important parameter in determining the economic life of the reservoir when r is positive. This is revealed in our results that show optimal project life is equal to expected well life, except when r is large and i is small. In this latter case, the relative importance of the future, when energy value is very high, is

so great that much longer economic lives are chosen. However, here the effect of increasing the discount rate i is to reduce this economic life - since  $Q^*$  increases. We conclude that  $Q^*$  and  $L^*$  tend to move inversely as i increases.

In view of the above conclusions, we emphasize that the interpretation of  $L^*$  as the 'economic life of the reservoir' must be understood in the context of the deterministic nature of this model. Our results state that <u>if</u> all parameters (in particular i and r) are known with certainty, then it is indeed optimal to pump  $Q^* m^3/hr$  of brine over  $L^*$  years. However, as the values of these economic parameters tend to change with time according to some random process, it is more appropriate to consider  $L^*$  as an anticipated production period. Furthermore, since the same values of  $Q^*$  and other design variables are associated with a wide range of values of L, the interpretation of  $L^*$  is not especially important for the purpose of process design.

The amount of heat extracted per unit of time is not only a function of the extraction rate but the degree to which the extracted brine is cooled in the heat exchangers. Since the effect of heat losses in transmission is neglected, this heat exchanger outlet temperature is equal to the reservoir injection temperature  $T_i$ . Our results indicate that the optimal value of injection temperature  $T_i^*$ , is remarkably stable with respect to i and r and is very close to  $T_s$ , the generated steam temperature. We also find that in the context of the Gringarten-Sauty hydrothermal model, a higher  $T_i$  has no effect on prolonging the economic lifetime of the project. That is, although injecting the brine at a high temperature could prolong the duration of the (post breakthrough) time that the production temperature remains above a specified level, it is not actually profitable to do so.

In the examples we have studied in this report, the optimal breakthrough times occur very early in the project, namely during the first two years. The

amount of heat that is extracted during this period is far less than that extracted after the breakthrough time. For example, in our base case the heat extracted before the breakthrough time is less than 12% of the total heat extracted during the life of the project. We conclude that for nonelectric uses of geothermal energy, termination of the extraction process at breakthrough time would be premature.

As mentioned earlier, well life has a substantial effect on both the economic life of the project and maximum profits. On the other hand, reduction in profits from increasing expenditures for well maintenance costs is minimal. Although we present no relationship between well maintenance expenditures and well life, it is reasonable to speculate that a good well maintenance program might be very cost beneficial. However, gains in profits increase at a decreasing rate as well life increases, so there will probably be some optimal maintenance expenditure beyond which marginal expenditures would outweight marginal costs.

Our results indicate that expenditures for well construction (well costs) do not have a significant effect on the optimal pumping rate but have a great impact on profits. Hence, even though engineering design is not highly sensitive to this parameter, it plays a major role in determining the economic viability of the project. As in the above paragraph, this also suggests an area of potentially productive investigation if a relationship can be generated between well capital and maintenance cost and well life.

A similar observation can be made for the importance of royalties and land rents. While both these items can significantly affect profits, their impact on optimal pumping rate is minor. Hence, we conclude that royalties and land rents are not the obvious economic incentives for control of production <u>rate</u> by public regulatory agencies, given that the decision has already been reached to

produce a particular reservoir. We will see this same result in the next chapter where we find that rents and royalties are somewhat more important in influencing the profit maximizing entrepreneur's decision on the <u>timing</u> of production (when to commence).

The economic parameter that most influences profits and production rate is the present day cost of electricity for pumping, assuming it escalates at the same rate as other energy values. Pumping energy constitutes a major portion of the total costs and plays a major role in the economics and engineering design of geothermal energy production. This effect is demonstrated by the fact that if the electricity cost had been  $2 \notin$ , kwh instead of  $3 \notin /$ kwh, the maximum profits would have been higher by 130%, the optimal pumping rate by 142%, and the optimal heat exchanger area by 145%. Accordingly, these results represent a rather conservative estimate of the economic viability of geothermal (nonelectric) energy production when the wells can be produced <u>without</u> extractive pumping.

Among the physical geothermal parameters, the one with the greatest impact on economic viability (profits) and the optimal decision variables, is the initial equilibrium temperature  $T_0$ . Both the profits and the optimal pumping rate greatly increase as the temperature increases. For instance, an increase of  $10^{\circ}$ C in the initial temperature of  $150^{\circ}$ C (which was chosen as the base case) increases profits by 253% and the optimal pumping rate by 130%. Since the economic worth of a reservoir is equal to the present worth of maximum profits, we confirm that the initial equilibrium temperature is a major consideration in assigning an economic value to a particular reservoir.

In contrast to the initial temperature, uncertainties in porosity of aquifer does not affect the optimal pumping rate or profits significantly. In fact, within the range of 10 to 30% porosity, the optimal pumping rate remains

virtually constant. This suggests that major expenditures to accurately determine porosity may not be warranted for the purpose of computing the optimal pumping rate. On the other hand, intrinsic permeability has a relatively greater impact on the economics and design of a geothermal facility. When permeability is higher, the drawdown in the production well is not as great, so smaller pumps and less energy for pumping (the same amount of flow) is required. As a result, both the optimal profits and optimal pumping rate increase. We conclude that unlike porosity, expenditures for accurate information on permeability may be important, for profits and pumping rates are indeed sensitive to values of permeability.

A set of a set of

#### Chapter 3

PRODUCTION TIMING AND ECONOMIC INCENTIVES Kamal Golabi and Charles R. Scherer

#### 3.1 INTRODUCTION

In the preceding chapter we developed an economic model for hot water geothermal energy production when the question was whether or not to produce. a particular reservoir, and if so, at what pumping rate, etc. Although the results seemed to be sensitive to a number of parameters, the influence of land rents and royalty rate on production rate was seen to be minimal. We now consider a more general version of this model that contemplates not only how fast to pump the reservoir (and for how long, etc.), but also when to start. This is a useful extension for private sector producers. From the entrepreneurial point of view, it is a demonstration of how the profit maximizing geothermal company might determine how long to postpone the onset of production, assuming that the real value of energy is increasing with time. It is also valuable for public sector resource trustees and regulatory agencies who are responsible for lease timing and royalties, and who might consider using the latter to control production timing. For these parties, it contributes to development of a model of entrepreneurial exploitation activity that can be used to predict the effect of various incentives and penalties on private producers. These are the general goals of the model in this chapter. The more specific objectives have already been stated in section 1.3.

In the remainder of this chapter, we review the operation of the geothermal system to incorporate a waiting time variable. We then extend the economic model to include this delay. A procedure is presented for selecting the optimal time to start production, the best production rate and reinjection temperature, and the economic life of the project when the extracted energy is used for

producing steam. Using the cost functions developed in the previous chapter and data for a typical aquifer, we present the results of our optimization and attempt to answer the questions raised in Chapter 1.

#### 3.2 PRELIMINARIES

#### 3. 2.1 The Hot Water Geothermal System with Waiting Time

We begin the exposition by assuming the project starts at time u. As heat is transferred from the aquifer matrix to the fluid, the temperature of the matrix decreases. After  $\tau$  years from the start of the project (i.e., at time  $\tau + u$ ), the matrix can no longer heat the fluid to  $T_0$  by the time the fluid reaches point [1] in Figure 2. 1. When this happens, the production well temperature at [1] (and hence at [2]) will begin to drop. If we denote the time-variable production well temperature as  $T_0^t$ , this process of temperature degradation over time can be plotted as shown previously in Figure 2.2. The time  $\tau$  (after pumping starts) at which the temperature begins to decline below  $T_0$  is called breakthrough, referring to the time when the reduced fluid temperature breaks through to the production well.

The breakthrough time is inversely proportional to the production rate Q, Combining (2.1) and (2.2) we can write

$$(\mathbf{Q}) = \beta/\mathbf{Q} \qquad (3.1)$$

where

$$\beta = \pi h D^2 c_a \rho_a / 26, 280 c_f \rho_f .$$
(3.2)

Thus, the g function in (2.12), when production starts immediately, can be alternatively expressed as a function of Q and t. When waiting time is positive, g also depends on u and we can write:

$$\frac{\Gamma_{0}^{t} - T_{i}}{\Gamma_{0} - T_{i}} = g(t, u, Q)$$
 (3.3)

化合成分子 化合理 网络布兰姆人名英格兰姆格 建化合理

Incorporating the waiting time, u, in the g function gives

$$g(t, u, Q) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } t \leq u + \pi \\ \sum_{j=1}^{3} \gamma_j e^{-\psi_j Q(t-u)} & \text{if } t > u + \pi \end{cases}$$
(3.4)

where  $\gamma_1 = 0.338$ ,  $\gamma_2 = 0.337$ ,  $\gamma_3 = 1.368$ ,  $\psi_1 = 0.0023/\beta$ ,  $\psi_2 = 0.1093/\beta$ , and  $\psi_3 = 1.3343/\beta$ . Note that when u = 0, (3.4) and (2.11) give identical answers for each Q and t.

We note that for fixed Q,  $T_i$  is also a function of time, but as shown in Chapter 2, the variation in  $T_i$  is small and  $T_i$  can be assumed constant in our analysis. However, although it is reasonable to assume  $T_i$  constant with time, its value obviously affects the amount of heat removed per unit of time and hence affects discounted net revenues. That is, lower values of  $T_i$ yield greater heat removals per unit of time, but cause the field to cool more rapidly.

# 3.2.2 The Production Timing Problem

We can now state the problem of geothermal reservoir production timing. On one hand, the increase in the value of energy suggests that extraction be postponed to a time when the net profits (or social value) is greater. On the other hand, pumping energy cost also increases with time, and a positive discount rate discounts the greater future earnings. Furthermore, to hedge against the uncertainties in the availability of known geothermal reservoirs, the firm may wish to lease the land at the present time and incur annual rents, even though the actual extraction of energy is postponed to a later time. Conversely, the government, as part of its policy to encourage the early extraction of geothermal energy, may wish to levy an annual penalty (in addition to rents) on the firm during the time the land is under lease but the reservoir is not being exploited. Rent and penalties would be incentives for an early extraction time. Alternatively, an "early start" bonus could be provided, in the form of a tax break available during the first f years after the beginning of the lease. But this is just the reciprocal of the "penalty" proposal, and would probably have the same effect on starting date; the difference would be in the distribution of the "incentive" between the public (penalty) and the private sector (tax break).

To these factors we must add the effect of extraction rate on the quality of the unextracted resource, once the actual pumping of energy starts. The temperature-time profile for a particular pumping rate implies a trade-off between the quantity of extracted energy and the temperature of the unextracted resource. For example, if energy is extracted at a high rate, the temperature will decrease rapidly, seriously diminishing the quality of heat in the future. Another decision variable that must be considered in our analysis is the temperature at which the brine should be reinjected in the aquifer. More heat can be extracted by reinjecting at a lower temperature, but achieving lower reinjection temperatures is possible only by utilizing larger and hence more costly heat exchangers.

3.3 PRODUCTION TIMING MODELS

In the following pages we determine the best starting time  $u^{*}$ , project life  $L^{*}$ , extraction rate  $Q^{*}$ , and reinjection temperature  $T_{i}^{*}$ , and present an

efficient method for computation of  $(u^*, L^*, Q^*, T_i^*)$ . We investigate two related models. In the first, we assume the reservoir is either owned by the geothermal firm or it can be leased for production whenever the firm is ready for actual exploitation of the resource. In the second model, we assume the firm avoids the risk that an exploitable reservoir would not be available in the future by leasing the land immediately and paying rents and possibly penalties during the time the land is left unexploited. Once these two models are analyzed, based on the subjective probability that a reservoir of similar characteristics would be available at a later time, the firm can decide whether to lease the land now or start leasing at the onset of extraction. When the probability of availability is a function of time, making this decision is considerably more difficult.

In both of these models, a royalty is paid as a fraction of gross revenues once exploitation starts. According to the Geothermal Steam Act of 1970, the royalty is between 0.10 and 0.15 of gross revenues. The Geothermal Steam Act (Sections 6a and 6c) also specifies that the lessee should start exploitation of the field within ten years from the beginning of the lease. In order to determine the time when it is most profitable (from the entrepreneur's viewpoint) to extract geothermal energy, we waive this requirement in this study.

#### 3.4 MODELI

In this model we assume that no costs (including land rents) are incurred before the onset of extraction. We seek an extraction rate  $Q^*$ , starting time  $u^*$ , project life  $L^*$ , and reinjection temperature  $T_i^*$ , such that the present worth of profits is maximized. The amount of heat recovered per unit of time is the product of the flow rate, heat capacity of the fluid and the temperature drop

experienced by the hot brine in the heat exchanger. \* For the first  $\tau$  years after the start of extraction, this temperature drop is  $T_0 - T_1$ . From that time until the termination of the project at time L + u, the temperature drop is governed by eqn. 3.4. Since a certain amount of heat is lost in the heat exchange, we will require that the difference between the heat exchanger inlet and outlet temperatures remain above a certain degree,  $\delta^0 C$ .

## 3.4.1 Revenue Function

Let R(u, L, Q,  $T_i$ ) denote the net revenues of the extraction process when the project starts at time u (years), the brine is extracted at the rate of Q (m<sup>3</sup>/hr) for L years and is reinjected in the aquifer at temperature  $T_i$  (<sup>o</sup>C). We can write:

$$R(u, L, Q, T_{i}) = (1-\eta) \int_{u}^{\tau+u} 34.76 P_{o} e^{rt}Q c_{f}^{\rho} f(T_{o}^{-}T_{i}) e^{-it} dt$$
  
+ (1-\eta) 
$$\int_{\tau+u}^{L+u} 34.76 P_{o} e^{rt}Q c_{f}^{\rho} f(T_{o}^{-}T_{i})g(t, u, Q) e^{-it} dt, \qquad (3.5)$$

where

- $\eta$  = royalty for geothermal lease paid as a fraction of the value of produced energy,
- $c_r = \text{specific heat of the fluid (cal/g °C)},$
- $\rho_{c} =$ fluid density (g/cm<sup>3</sup>),
- $P_{o}$  = assumed energy price at the present time (\$/MBTU),
  - i = discount rate,
  - $\tau$  = breakthrough time (years)

and 34.76 is a conversion factor to yield revenues in dollars per year.

<sup>\*</sup> The maximum transferable heat,  $H_m$ , equals  $Qc_f \rho_f (T_0^t - T_s)$  corresponding to an infinite exchange area. The heat actually transferred  $H_a$ , is the product of  $H_m$  and the effectiveness of heat exchanger defined as  $(T_0^t - T_i)/(T_0^t - T_s)$  yielding  $H_a = Qc_f \rho_f (T_0^t - T_i)$ .

We will now evaluate eqn. 3.5 and show that once  $R(0, L, Q, T_i)$  has been computed,  $R(u, L, Q, T_i)$  can be readily obtained. Let

$$A = 34.76 (1-\eta) P_0 Qc_f \rho_f (T_0 - T_i)$$
(3.6)  
$$\alpha = i - r$$
(3.7)

ч<u>г</u> .

Then eqn. 3.5 can be written as

$$R(u, L, Q, T_i) = A \int_{u}^{\tau+u} e^{-\alpha t} dt + A \int_{\tau}^{L+u} \sum_{j=1}^{3} e^{-\alpha t} \gamma_j e^{-(\psi_j Q)(t-u)} dt$$

which yields

$$R(u, L, Q, T_{i}) = \frac{Ae^{-\alpha u}(1-e^{-\alpha \tau})}{\alpha} + A \sum_{j=1}^{3} \gamma_{j}e^{-\alpha u} \left[ \frac{e^{-(\psi_{j}Q+\alpha)\tau} - (\psi_{j}Q+\alpha)L}{\psi_{j}Q+\alpha} \right]$$
(3.8)

By letting u = 0 in eqn. 3.5, utilizing eqns. 3.6 and 3.7, and evaluating the integrals, we notice that the net revenues, when the extraction process starts immediately, may be written as:

$$R(0, L, Q, T_i) = A\left[\frac{1-e^{-\alpha T}}{\alpha} + \sum_{j=1}^{3} \gamma_j \frac{e^{-(\psi_j Q + \alpha)} - (\psi_j Q + \alpha)L}{\psi_j Q + \alpha}\right]$$
(3.9)

which enables us to write:

$$R(u, L, Q, T_i) = e^{-\alpha u} R(0, L, Q, T_i)$$
 (3.10)

Note that in eqn. 3.5 the lifetime L is assumed to be greater than the breakthrough time  $\tau$ . For L  $\leq \tau$ , the following relationship is used:

$$R(u, L, Q, T_i) = A\left[\frac{e^{-\alpha u}(1-e^{-\alpha L})}{\alpha}\right].$$

# 3.4.2 Cost Function and a second seco

In this section we develop the cost function  $C(u, L, Q, T_i)$ . The major costs associated with geothermal energy extraction are:

2		
1)	Capital cost for wells and their casing	(WC)
2)	Annual well maintenance costs	(WM)
3)	Capital cost for well assemblies	(WA)
4)	Capital cost for pumps	(PM)
5)	Capital cost for heat exchangers	(HE)
6)	Capital cost for pipes	(PP)
7)	Annual pipe cleaning costs	(PC)
8)	Operating cost for pumps	(PO)
9)	Land rents and salaries	(S)
10)	Termination costs	(TC)

In Chapter 2 we developed detailed expressions describing the various components of costs as functions of the operating (design) decision variables, namely Q and  $T_i$ . In this section we will categorize these costs and show the effect of postponement of extraction time on the cost function. We assume the total production flow is achieved by means of a cluster of production wells arranged close together so that the distance between them is small compared to D. A pair of production and injection wells is called a doublet. As explained in section 2. 5. 1, there are certain fixed costs that must be paid for each doublet, so the total cost function  $C(u, L, Q, T_i)$  is a step function of Q, with jumps equal to the present value of well and overhead assembly costs plus fixed capital costs of pumps and heat exchangers. Denoting the total costs associated with a doublet (excluding rents and salaries which do not depend on the extraction rate) by  $q(u, L, Q, T_i)$ , and suppressing the dependence on u, L, and  $T_i$  we can write

$$C(Q) = nq(\overline{Q}) + \dot{q}(Q - n\overline{Q}) + S \quad \text{if } n\overline{Q} < Q < (n+1)\overline{Q} \quad (3.11)$$

이 있는 것 같은 것은 가장 가장 이상에 있는 **가** 물건이다.

for n = 1, 2, ... Here,  $\overline{Q}$  is the maximum flow rate from each production well and is determined by the geology of the field and pump technology, as

and a second second second second second

L is also a decision variable in our optimization, but ultimately not part of the equipment specification, as are Q and  $T_i$ .

explained in section 2.5.1. The term S denotes thepresent value of total salaries and land rents for the geothermal reservoir, i.e.,

$$S(u) = \int_{u}^{L+u} (Annual Rents + Annual Salaries) e^{-it} dt \qquad (3. 12)$$
$$= e^{-iu} S(0)$$

Therefore, to evaluate the cost function  $C(u, L, Q, T_i)$ , we only need to determine the function  $q(u, L, Q, T_i)$ . This function consists of capital costs, operating costs, maintenance costs, and termination costs.

To begin, we evaluate the present worth of total capital costs (KC). We take the useful life of pumps and heat exchangers as ten years and that of pipes and well assemblies as 25 years. Since the life of a geothermal well may be different for different fields, we let well life (WL) be an input parameter. We assume that payments for the cost of each type of equipment and accrued interests are distributed uniformly over the lifetime of the equipment, and we can therefore specify capital recovery factors for annualization of capital costs. The total capital cost is therefore

$$KC(u, L, Q, T_{i}) = \int_{u}^{L+u} [(PM + HE) CRF(i, 10) + (WA + PP) CRF(i, 25) + (WC) CRF(i, WL)] e^{-it} dt$$
(3.13)

$$= e^{-1U} KC(0, L, Q, T_{i})$$

where CRF(i, n) is the capital recovery factor for a piece of equipment when its useful life is n years and the interest rate is i.

To evaluate termination costs we note that each piece of equipment (with the exception of wells) has a salvage value equal to a percentage of its remaining unpaid costs, if the project terminates before the lifetime of the equipment is concluded. The termination cost is the present value of the extra costs associated with terminating the project prior to completion of lifetime cycles of various equipment components. Let  $s_1$ ,  $s_2$ ,  $s_3$ ,  $s_4$  denote the salvage value, as a fraction of the remaining payments, of pumps, heat exchangers, pipes, and well assemblies, respectively. Let  $L_1$ ,  $L_2$ , and  $L_3$ indicate the smallest multiples of 10, 25, and well life containing L. The termination costs are therefore

$$TC(u, L, Q, T_{i}) = [(1 - s_{1})PM + (1 - s_{2})HE] CRF(i, 10) \int_{L+u}^{L_{1}+u} e^{-it} dt$$

$$+ [(1 - s_{3})PP + (1 - s_{4})WA] CRF(i, 25) \int_{L+u}^{L_{2}+u} e^{-it} dt$$

$$+ (WC) CRF(i, WL) \int_{L+u}^{L_{3}+u} e^{-it} dt , \qquad (3. 14)$$

$$= e^{-1u} TC(0, L, Q, T_{i})$$
.

The operating cost of pumps consists of the cost of electricity to operate the production and injection pumps and the cost of maintaining the pumps and their motors. Note that the real cost of electricity increases at the same rate as the value of geothermal energy, so we can write

$$R_t = R_o e^{rt}$$
(3.15)

where  $R_0$  and  $R_t$  are the prices of electricity (\$/kwh) at the present and at time t. 'The present value of operating cost is therefore

$$PO(u, L, Q) = \int_{u}^{L+u} k_{m} E(Q) R_{o} e^{rt} e^{-it} dt$$
$$= e^{-\alpha u} \int_{0}^{L} k_{m} E(Q) R_{o} e^{-\alpha t} dt$$
(3.16)

where E(Q) is the energy requirement for the motors of the production and injection pumps and k<sub>m</sub> is a multiplier indicating annual maintenance costs of pumps and their motors, and  $\alpha$  is given in eqn. 3.7. The E(Q) function is developed in Chapter 2.

The maintenance cost consists of well maintenance costs and pipe したい 「強い」を目的に言いため、たいになった。 たいがっかすり 極く たい ٤ cleaning costs. and a second second

Hence

 $\sqrt{2}$  and  $\sqrt{2}$ 

1.1

$$MC(u, L, Q) = \int_{u}^{L+u} (WM + PC) e^{-it} dt$$

$$= e^{-iu} MC(0, L, Q)$$
 (3.17)

We can now combine the different components of the cost function for one doublet and from eqns. 3.13, 3.14, 3.16, and 3.17 write

$$q(u, L, Q, T_i) = e^{-iu} [KC(0, L, Q, T_i) + TC(0, L, Q, T_i) + MC(0, L, Q)] + e^{-\alpha u} [PO(0, L, Q)].$$
 (3.18)

Leq  $q_1$  denote the terms inside the first bracket in eqn. 3.18. Substituting in eqn. 3.11 and suppressing the dependence of C and q on L and  $T_i$ , we can write

$$C(u, Q) = e^{-iu} [nq_1(0, \overline{Q}) + q_1(0, Q - n\overline{Q}) + S(0)]$$

 $+ e^{-\alpha u} [n \cdot PO(0,\overline{Q}) + PO(0,Q - n\overline{Q})]$ 

$$= e^{-iu}C_1 + e^{-\alpha u}C_2 , \qquad (3.19)$$

where  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  represent respectively the total extraction costs (excluding pump operating costs), and pump operating costs for given Q and L when extraction starts immediately.

# 3.4.3 Optimization Problem

Having developed the revenue and cost functions, we are now in a position to present our optimization problem. We wish to maximize the total discounted net benefits subject to the constraints that the difference between the heat exchanger inlet and outlet temperatures remain above a certain degree  $\delta^{\circ}C$ , and the injection temperature be above the steam temperature. Our problem is

Maximize 
$$\pi(u, L, Q, T_i) = R(u, L, Q, T_i) - C(u, L, Q, T_i)$$
  
u, L, Q, T<sub>i</sub>

subject to

$$(T_{o} - T_{i}) g(t, u, Q) \geq \delta$$

$$T_{i} \geq T_{s}$$

$$u, L, Q \geq 0$$

$$(3.20)$$

Let

 $B = R(0, L, Q, T_i) - C_2$ .

(3.21)

Then utilizing eqn. 3. 10 and eqn. 3. 19, we can write the objective function as

$$\pi(u, L, Q, T_{i}) = e^{-\alpha u} R(0, L, Q, T_{i}) - e^{-iu} C_{i} - e^{-\alpha u} C_{2}$$
$$= e^{-\alpha u} B - e^{-iu} C_{i} . \qquad (3.22)$$

In section 3.5.2 we present an algorithm that efficiently solves eqn. 3.22. Before doing so, we need some results enabling us to show that for solving eqn. 3.22 we need only to consider the problem when extraction is immediate, and then only the two decision variables Q and L. Once  $(Q^*, L^*)$  has been obtained when u = 0,  $(u^*, L^*, Q^*, T_i^*)$  and  $\pi^*(u, L, Q, T_i)$  can be efficiently computed.

# 3.4.4 Some Results

<u>Result 1:</u> When u = 0, the optimal injection temperature can be expressed as a function of Q and L. Specifically

$$T_{i}^{*} = T_{s} + \frac{M}{a\sigma}$$
(3.23)

where

$$M = 30.96 \text{ CRF}(i, 10) [(1 - e^{-iL_1}) - s_2(e^{-iL} - e^{-iL_1})]/i$$

and  $\sigma$  is the term inside the bracket of eqn. 3.9.

<u>Proof</u>: The optimal injection temperature is achieved at the point where the marginal revenue with respect to  $T_i$  equals the marginal cost of further reducing  $T_i$ . Eqn. 3.23 is obtained by setting

$$\frac{\partial R}{\partial T_i} = \frac{\partial C}{\partial T_i} \bigg|_{T_i^*}$$

This result reduces the number of decision variables to Q and L, as , now  $T_i$  can be expressed as a function of these two variables.

<u>Result 2:</u> For each Q and L, the optimal starting time  $u^*$  is either equal to zero or is given by

$$u^* = -\frac{1}{r} \ln \left(\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1}\right)$$
 (3.24)

<u>Proof</u>: In our investigation we will confine ourselves to cases where Q and L are such that B > 0, that is  $\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1} > 0$ . For suppose  $B \le 0$ . Then

$$\pi(u) = Be^{-\alpha u} - C_1 e^{-iu} \leq 0 \text{ for all } u,$$

and at this (Q, L), the project is not profitable at any u, i.e., (u, L, Q) is dominated by (0, 0, 0).

When B > 0, we can distinguish two cases:

$$\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1} < 1$$

This case includes the case where  $0 < B < C_1$ , that is, when revenues are greater than pump operating cost (B = R - C<sub>2</sub> > 0) but not large enough for the venture to be profitable at u = 0, i.e.,  $R < C_1 + C_2$ .

Setting the derivative of  $\pi$  (from eqn. 3.22) with respect to u equal to zero we obtain

$$\alpha e^{-\alpha u^*} B = i e^{-i u^*} C_1$$

yielding

$$\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1} = e^{-iu} e^{\alpha u} = e^{-ru}$$

as  $\alpha = i - r$ , which gives

$$u^* = -\frac{1}{r} \ln \left(\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1}\right)$$

To check the second order condition:

$$\pi^{"}(u) = \alpha^{2} B e^{-\alpha u^{*}} - i^{2} C_{1} e^{-iu^{*}}$$

$$= \alpha^{2} B e^{(\alpha/r) \ln (\alpha B/iC_{1})} - i^{2} C_{1} e^{(i/r) \ln (\alpha B/iC_{1})}$$

$$= \alpha^{2} B e^{\ln (\alpha B/iC_{1})^{\alpha/r}} - i^{2} C_{1} e^{\ln (\alpha B/iC_{1})^{i/r}}$$

$$= \alpha^{2} B (\alpha B/iC_{1})^{\alpha/r} - i^{2} C_{1} (\alpha B/iC_{1})^{i/r}$$

$$= (\alpha B/iC_{1})^{\alpha/r} (\alpha^{2} B - \alpha iB) < 0 .$$

Case II:

$$\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1} \ge 1$$

In this case  $u^* = 0$ . To show this, we first note that for any positive u,

$$\frac{i}{\alpha} > \frac{1 - e^{-iu}}{1 - e^{-\alpha u}} \qquad (3.25)$$

This follows from the fact that  $e^{-it} < e^{-\alpha t}$  as  $\alpha < i$ ,

enabling us to write

$$\int_{0}^{u} e^{-it} dt < \int_{0}^{u} e^{-\alpha u} dt$$

or

$$\frac{1-e^{-iu}}{i} < \frac{1-e^{-\alpha u}}{\alpha} .$$

Since

 $\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1} \ge 1$ , it follows that

$$\frac{B}{C_1} \ge \frac{i}{\alpha} > \frac{1 - e^{-iu}}{1 - e^{-\alpha u}}$$

which gives

$$B(1 - e^{-\alpha u}) > C_1(1 - e^{-iu})$$

or

$$B = C_1 > Be^{-\alpha u} = C_1 e^{-iu}$$

In other words,

$$\pi(0,Q,L) > \pi(u,Q,L)$$
,

and hence u = 0 is optimal.

The implication of the above result is that for every Q and L, the best starting time, u(Q, L) can be easily obtained. In our next result we show that in our search for  $u^*$ , we do not have to compute u(Q, L) for every Q and L. Rather, we can confine ourselves to a small subset, and thus compute  $(u^*, Q^*, L^*)$  efficiently. Before presenting our next result however, we will obtain an alternate expression for  $\pi(u^*)$  when  $\alpha B/iC_1 < 1$ :

$$\pi(u^*) = Be^{-\alpha u^*} - C_1 e^{-iu}$$

 $= Be^{\frac{\alpha}{r} \ln \left(\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1}\right)} - C_1 e^{\frac{i}{r} \ln \left(\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1}\right)}$ 

$$= Be^{\ln \frac{(\alpha B)}{iC_1}^{\alpha/r}} - C_1 e^{\ln (\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1})^{i/r}}$$

$$= B\left(\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1}\right)^{\alpha/r} - C_1 \left(\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1}\right)^{i/r} . \qquad (3.26)$$

Q. E. D.

<u>Result 3:</u> Let  $\Delta \equiv \{ (L,Q) \text{ s.t. } \frac{\alpha B}{iC_1} < 1 \}$ ,

Suppose  $(\overline{L}, \overline{Q})$  maximizes  $B^i/C_1^{\alpha}$  over  $\Delta$ . Then either  $(-\frac{1}{r} \ln (\alpha \overline{B}/i\overline{C}_1), \overline{L}, \overline{Q})$  is the optimal vector or  $(0, \hat{L}, \hat{Q})$ , where  $(\hat{L}, \hat{Q})$  are the optimizing decision variables when extraction is immediate.

Proof:

Choose some arbitrary  $(L,Q) \in \Delta$ .

$$\frac{B^{i}}{\overline{C}_{1}^{\alpha}} \leq \frac{\overline{B}^{i}}{\overline{\overline{C}}_{1}^{\alpha}} \quad \text{implies that} \quad \frac{B^{i/r}}{\overline{\overline{C}}_{1}^{\alpha/r}} - \frac{\overline{B}^{i/r}}{\overline{\overline{C}}_{1}^{\alpha/r}} \leq 0$$

Since  $\left(\frac{\alpha}{i}\right)^{\alpha/r} \geq \left(\frac{\alpha}{i}\right)^{i/r}$ , we can write

$$\frac{\alpha}{i}\right)^{\alpha/r} \left( \frac{\underline{B}^{i/r}}{\underline{C}_{i}^{\alpha/r}} - \frac{\overline{\underline{B}}^{i/r}}{\overline{\underline{C}}_{i}^{\alpha/r}} \right) \leq \left( \frac{\alpha}{i} \right)^{i/r} \left( \frac{\underline{B}^{i/r}}{\underline{C}_{i}^{\alpha/r}} - \frac{\overline{\underline{B}}^{i/r}}{\overline{\underline{C}}_{i}^{\alpha/r}} \right)$$

Multiplying and rearranging the terms we obtain

$$B\left(\frac{\alpha B}{iC_{1}}\right)^{\alpha/r} - C_{1}\left(\frac{\alpha B}{iC_{1}}\right)^{1/r} \leq \overline{B}\left(\frac{\alpha \overline{B}}{i\overline{C_{1}}}\right)^{\alpha/r} - \overline{C}_{1}\left(\frac{\alpha \overline{B}}{i\overline{C_{1}}}\right)^{1/r} \qquad (3.27)$$

Since both  $\frac{\alpha B}{iC_1}$  and  $\frac{\alpha \overline{B}}{i\overline{C_1}}$  are less than unity, their corresponding profit functions are given by eqn. 3.26, and hence eqn. 3.27 implies that we can do better with  $(\overline{L}, \overline{Q})$  in comparison with (L, Q).

Now choose any (L, Q) which does not belong to  $\Delta$ . Then by Case II of Result 2,  $u^*(L, Q) = 0$ . Therefore, if the maximum  $\pi$  is not achieved by  $(\overline{L}, \overline{Q})$ , then it must be obtained by some (L, Q) such that u(L, Q) = 0. Since  $(\widehat{L}, \widehat{Q})$  is the optimizing decision when u = 0, our result is proven. Q. E. D.

We now discuss the second model which allows for the introduction of penalties and rents during the time the land is left unexploited.

### 3.5 MODELII

In this section we investigate the problem of optimal timing and energy extraction when the KGRA is leased at the present time and land rents are paid not only during the active exploitation time L, but also during the period that energy is not being extracted. In addition, the government might levy an annual penalty on the firm during the time that the land is left unexploited. The other assumptions of the model are the same as Model I. In fact, Model I is a special case of Model II, in the sense that the two models are identical if the pre-exploitation rents and penalties in Model II are set to zero. As mentioned before, Model II can be used not only to compute the optimal extraction and timing of geothermal energy, but the extent and limitations of the influence that regulatory agencies can exert on extraction of geothermal energy through manipulations of rents, royalty, and penalties.

Let y be the annual pre-exploitation rents, and p the annual penalties that are imposed on the firm during the time the reservoir is left unexploited. The other symbols are those defined in section 3.4. Let

$$C_3 = p + y$$
  
 $C_3/i = G$  (3.28)  
 $C_1 - G = H$  (3.29)

Then by eqn. 3.22 and the fact that the payment of  $C_3$  is stopped after u years (the starting time of extraction), we can write

$$\pi (u, L, Q) = R(0, L, Q, T_i) e^{-\alpha u} - C_1 e^{-iu} - C_2 e^{-\alpha u} - \int_0^u C_3 e^{-it} dt$$
$$= B e^{-\alpha u} - C_1 e^{-iu} - C_3 (1 - e^{-iu})/i \quad . \tag{3.30}$$

which by eqns. 3.28 and 3.29 simplifies to

Known geothermal resource area

$$\pi(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{L}, \mathbf{Q}) = \mathbf{B} e^{-\alpha \mathbf{u}} - \mathbf{C}_{+} e^{-i\mathbf{u}} - \mathbf{G} + \mathbf{G} e^{-i\mathbf{u}}$$

$$= Be^{-\alpha u} - He^{-iu} - G$$
 (3.31)

Note that land rents during the time period L that the reservoir is under exploitation is included in  $C_1$ . The dependence of  $\pi$  on  $T_1$  has been suppressed since  $T_1$  is a function of Q and L, as we showed earlier.

From eqn. 3.30 we observe that if B < 0 then  $\pi(u, L, Q) < 0$ , implying that extraction is not profitable at this Q and L. Accordingly, in our analysis we restrict ourselves to the cases where Q and L are such that B > 0. We now show this model has properties which are similar to those shown in Results 2 and 3 for Model 1.

# 3.5.1 Some Results

<u>Result 4:</u> For each Q and L, the optimal starting time  $u^{\times}$  is either equal to zero or is given by

$$u^* = -\frac{i}{r} \ln \left(\frac{\alpha B}{iH}\right)$$
 (3.32)

**Proof:** We distinguish three cases:

Case I: 
$$0 < \frac{\alpha B}{iH} < 1$$
.

Setting the derivative of the profit function in eqn. 3.31 with respect to u equal to zero we obtain

yielding

$$\frac{\alpha B}{iH} = e^{-iu^*} e^{\alpha u^*} = e^{-ru^*}$$

as  $\alpha = i - r$ , which gives

$$u^* = -\frac{1}{r} \ln \left( \frac{\alpha B}{iH} \right)$$

Since  $0 < \frac{\alpha B}{iH} < 1$ ,  $0 < u^* < \infty$  and  $u^*$  is well defined. To check the second order condition:

$$r''(u^*) = \alpha^2 B e^{-\alpha u^*} - i^2 H e^{-iu^*}$$

 $= \alpha^{2} B e^{(\alpha/r) \ln (\alpha B/iH)} - i^{2} H e^{(i/r) \ln (\alpha B/iH)}$ 

$$= \alpha^2 B e^{\ln (\alpha B/iH)^{\alpha/r}} - i^2 H e^{\ln (\alpha B/iH)^{i/r}}$$

$$\alpha^2 B(\frac{\alpha B}{iH})^{\alpha/r} - i^2 H(\frac{\alpha B}{iH})^{1/r}$$

$$= \left(\frac{\alpha B}{iH}\right)^{\alpha/r} [\alpha^2 B - i\alpha B] < 0 .$$

Case II:

$$\frac{\alpha B}{iH} \ge 1$$

In this case  $\frac{\alpha B}{iH} \ge 1$  implies by eqn. 3.25 that

$$\frac{B}{H} \ge \frac{i}{\alpha} \ge \frac{1 - e^{-iu}}{1 - e^{-\alpha u}}$$

which gives

$$B(1 - e^{-\alpha u}) \ge H(1 - e^{-iu})$$
 (3.33)

and a state of the second

Subtracting G from both sides of eqn. 3. 33 and utilizing eqn. 3. 31, we can write

$$B - H - G > Be^{-\alpha u} - He^{-iu} - G$$

or

$$\pi(0, L, Q) \ge \pi(u, L, Q) \qquad \text{for all } u,$$

and hence  $u^{*}(L, Q) = 0$ .

Case III:

$$\frac{\alpha B}{iH} \leq 0$$

Since B is positive,  $H \leq 0$ . From eqn. 3.31,

$$\pi(u, L, Q) = Be^{-\alpha u} - He^{-1u} - G$$

$$\leq Be^{-\alpha u} - He^{-\alpha u} - Ge^{-\alpha u}$$
  
=  $e^{-\alpha u}(B - H - G)$ . (3.34)

Now if B -  $H \ge G$ ,

$$e^{-\alpha u}(B - H - G) < B - H - G = \pi(0, L, Q)$$

and hence  $u^{*}(L,Q) = 0$ .

If B-H<G, then from eqn. 3.34,  $\pi(u, L, Q) < 0$  for all u and (u, L, Q)is dominated by (0, 0, 0). Hence,  $u^* = 0$  or is given by eqn. 3.32. Q.E.D.

Before presenting Result 5, we obtain an alternative expression for  $\pi(u^*)$ :

 $\pi (u^{*}) = B e^{-\alpha u^{*}} - H e^{-iu^{*}} - G$   $= B e^{\ln (\alpha B/iH)^{\alpha/r}} - H e^{\ln (\alpha B/iH)^{i/r}} - G$   $= B \left[ \frac{\alpha B}{iH} \right]^{\alpha/r} - H \left[ \frac{\alpha B}{iH} \right]^{i/r} - G . \qquad (3.35)$ 

Result 5: Let

$$\theta = \{(Q, L) \text{ s. t.} \qquad 0 < \frac{\alpha B}{iH} < 1\}$$

Suppose  $(\overline{Q}, \overline{L})$  maximizes  $\frac{B^{i}}{H^{\alpha}}$  over  $\theta$ . Then either  $(-\frac{1}{r}\ln(\frac{\alpha\overline{B}}{i\overline{H}}), \overline{L}, \overline{Q})$  is the

optimal vector or  $(0, \hat{L}, \hat{Q})$ , where  $(\hat{L}, \hat{Q})$  are the optimizing decision variables when extraction is immediate.

<u>Proof</u>: Choose an arbitrary (Q, L). If (Q, L)  $\varepsilon$   $\theta$ , then H and  $\overline{H}$  (the value corresponding to  $\overline{Q}$  and  $\overline{L}$ ) are positive, as B > 0. Since

$$(\alpha/i)^{\alpha/r} > (\alpha/i)^{i/r}$$
 and  $\frac{\overline{B}^i}{\overline{H}^{\alpha}} \ge \frac{B^i}{H^{\alpha}}$ 

$$\left(\frac{\alpha}{i}\right)^{\alpha/r} \left[\frac{B^{i/r}}{H^{i/r}} - \frac{\overline{B}^{i/r}}{\overline{H}^{\alpha/r}}\right] - G \leq \left(\frac{\alpha}{i}\right)^{i/r} \left[\frac{B^{i/r}}{H^{\alpha/r}} - \frac{\overline{B}^{i/r}}{\overline{H}^{\alpha/r}}\right] - G$$

which gives

$$B\left[\frac{\alpha B}{iH}\right]^{\alpha/r} - H\left[\frac{\alpha B}{iH}\right]^{i/r} - G \leq \overline{B}\left[\frac{\alpha \overline{B}}{i\overline{H}}\right]^{\alpha/r} - \overline{H}\left[\frac{\alpha \overline{B}}{i\overline{H}}\right]^{i/r} - G,$$

or by eqn. 3.35

 $\pi(u^{*}(Q, L), L, Q) \leq \pi(u^{*}(\overline{Q}, \overline{L}), \overline{L}, \overline{Q})$ .

Now suppose (Q, L) is not a member of  $\theta$ . Then if  $\frac{\alpha B}{iH} \ge 1$ , by Case II of Result 4,  $u^* = 0$ . If  $\frac{\alpha B}{iH} \le 0$ , then either  $u^* = 0$  or (u, L, Q) is dominated by (0, 0, 0) depending on whether  $B > C_1$  or  $B < C_1$ . Thus, if the maximum of  $\pi$ is not achieved by (Q, L)  $\varepsilon \theta$ . then (0,  $\hat{L}, \hat{Q}$ ) must be optimal where ( $\hat{L}, \hat{Q}$ ) is the optimal decision when there is no delay in extraction.

Q. E. D.

### 3.5.2 Optimization Algorithm

Since Model I is a special case of Model II, namely when pre-extraction rents and penalties are set to zero, it suffices to present an algorithm for Model II. The algorithm consists of a grid search routine over values of L and Q, combined with a procedure to compute the optimal starting time for each L.

The lifetime L is varied from  $L_{min}$  to  $L_{max}$  in increments of  $L_{inc}$ . For each L, the pumping rate Q is varied from  $Q_{min}$  to  $Q_{max}$  in increments of  $Q_{inc}$ .

These values are specified by the decision maker and are inputs to the program. For each Q and L, the  $\delta$  constraint is checked so that the difference between the production and injection temperatures does not fall below  $\delta$  degrees centigrade. In this regard, note that by eqn. 3.4, the temperature drop is a function of  $Q \cdot L$ . Therefore if, for a given L and some  $Q^1$ ,  $(Q^1 \leq Q_{\max})$ ,  $T_0^L(Q^1) - T_i \leq \delta$ , it follows that  $T_0^L(Q) - T_i \leq \delta$  for all  $Q > Q^1$ . For each L and feasible Q,  $T_i^*(Q, L)$  and B, are computed. The program then computes  $\pi^*$ , the present worth of the maximum profits as follows:

If  $B \le 0$ , since  $\pi < 0$  for all u in this case, the program selects the next Q. If B > 0, then H is computed. For nonpositive H, the program selects the next Q if  $B \le C_1$  (as again the venture is not profitable) and computes  $\pi(0)$ =  $B - C_1$ , if  $B > C_1$ . The value of  $\pi(0)$  is compared with the previous maximum which is stored say in  $S_1$ , and the maximum is retained. For positive H, the ratio  $\frac{\alpha B}{1H}$  is computed. If this ratio is greater or equal to one, then  $\pi(0)$  is computed and compared with the value in  $S_1$ . If  $\frac{\alpha B}{1H} < 1$ , then  $\frac{B^1}{H^2}$  is computed and stored in say  $S_2$ . When for the given L, all feasible values of Q are considered,  $S_2$  contains the maximum  $B^1/H^{\alpha}$  and the corresponding Q. The optimal starting time u and profit  $\pi(u)$  are then computed for this value and compared with the value in  $S_1$ . The maximum of the two is the maximum profits for this particular L. When  $L = L_{max}$ , the program has computed  $\pi(u^*, L^*, Q^*, T_1^*)$  as well as the optimal decision variables. Note that the values are computed more efficiently than Result 5 suggests, as we do not compute  $\pi(0)$  for all Q's.

The flow chart for the algorithm is presented in Appendix B, along with the computer program for the models in this chapter. The computer program developed for this study can be readily utilized for decision making under a different set of conditions. Geohydrological and economic data are inputs to the program and the cost subroutine can be easily modified to accommodate the particular costs involved in the exploitation of each individual field. The optimization is conducted with a particular set of data which to our best judgment reflects the current value of pertinent costs. The geohydrological data have generally been chosen in midrange of values associated with known hot water geothermal resources. Although most of these data are the same as those in Chapter 2, we list them all again for the readers' convenience.

医施尿管静脉炎 网络白白色 被刑的现在分词 医鼻

# 3. 6 North THE DATA States of the solution of

The following set of data is common to all the results.

(急行) とれたいがたりに 그 나는 가 가는 것이다. Minimum Allowable Project Life, L<sub>min</sub> . . 0 years 1971 A. C. (1915) Maximum Allowable Project Life, Lmax.... 250 years Project Life Increment, Linc . . 5 years  $\dots 50 \text{ m}^3/\text{hr}$ 150°C Initial Equilibrium Temperature, T. . . . . Heat Capacity of Fluid,  $\rho_f c_f \ldots 0.92$  cal/cc<sup>o</sup>C 

Specific Gravity of Fluid	0. 9173
Overall Heat Transfer Coefficient of Fluid, U(0)	1000 BTU/hr ft <sup>2</sup> °F
Friction Losses, b	20 m
Static Level of Fluid, z	0 m
Vertical Pump Efficiency, Eff <sub>V</sub>	0.75
Horizontal Pump Efficiency, Eff <sub>H</sub>	0.75
Pump Salvage Value as Fraction of Remaining Payments,s <sub>1</sub> .	0.40
Heat Exchanger Salvage Value as Fraction of Remaining Payments, s <sub>2</sub>	0.40
Pipe Salvage Value as Fraction of Remaining Payments, s <sub>3</sub>	0.40
Well Assembly Salvage Value as Fraction of Remaining Payments, s <sub>4</sub>	0.40
Pipe Cleaning Cost, p <sub>c</sub>	10 \$/m/year
Pipe Support Multiplier, k	1.25
Cost of 50 m <sup>3</sup> /hr Bowl Unit, $c_1 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	1250 dollars
Cost of 250 m <sup>3</sup> /hr Bowl Unit, $c_2$	3941 dollars
Pump Maintenance Cost Coefficient, k <sub>m</sub>	1.10
Well Cost per Doublet, WC	600,000 dollars
Well Maintenance Cost, WM	6000 \$/year/doublet
Useful Life of Wells, WL	25 years
Well Assembly Cost, WA	35,000 dollars
Electricity Cost in 1976, R <sub>o</sub>	3¢/kwh
Annual Salaries	50,000 \$/year
Annual Post-exploitation Land Rents	4,000 \$/year
Minimum Allowable Temperature Difference, $\delta$	6°C

The absolute viscosity of the fluid is directly computed from the Bingham formula (eqn. 2.60a).

#### 3.7 RESULTS

In this section we present the results obtained from exercising the economic model discussed in sections 3.4 and 3.5. We consider first the benefit (profit) maximizing levels of profits, starting time, production rate, injection temperature, and breakthrough time for several values of discount rate and rate of energy value growth. Since real prices and costs are used, an inflationless discount rate is also used. The purpose of this section is to show how these results are affected by these two important parameters. We consider a range of 4 to 15% for the discount rate and a range of 0.01 to 0.03 for r. In this section, the royalty  $\eta$  is assumed to be 10% of gross revenues, and the sum of annual pre-exploitation land rent and annual penalty, C<sub>3</sub>, is 8,000 dollars. In the remaining sections we discuss the sensitivity of our result to variations in C<sub>3</sub> and  $\eta$ .

# 3.7.1 Profits

The present worth of maximum profits,  $\pi$ , is presented in Table 3.1. The values across the top row represent discount rates, and the left column denotes different values for r. The bottom row contains values of  $P_0$ , the 1976 value of one million BTU of 5 psi steam (which, by eqn. 2.25, also depends on the interest rate). For each i and r the maximum profit is given in the table.

As expected, profits decrease as i increases and increase as r increases. That this should always be so is shown in section 2, 6. 5.

# 3.7.2 Optimal Starting Time

In Table 3.2 we present the optimal starting times, u, for production. The optimal starting time increases with r and decreases with i, ranging from zero to 21 years. This is intuitive; when the rate of increase in value of energy is higher, the profit maximizing entrepreneur tends to postpone the

and the extension of the	and the standard strategy of the strategy of the	* *	a san an a
PRESENT WORTH	OF MAXIMUM P	ROFITS, π (\$19	76, \$1000)

Table 3.1

		0.00		A 10	0.10	A 15	1
r T	0.04 va Security (1.12)	na 1 <b>0.06</b> a	0.08		<b>0.12</b>	0.15 a.e.,	
0.010	677	554	455	375	308	226	1 - 1 A 1
0.015	1039	656	535	438	359	264	
0.020	1778	860	619	505	412	303	
0.024	2594	1116	731	561	457	337	N satura (nord) N
0.030	4501	<b>1598</b>	952	688	537	389	internet.
P. \$/mbtu	1.101	1.104	1.107	1.110	<b>1.113</b>	<b>1.118</b>	an Norte y atriute gang

3 and the second second

A Contraction of the second

i konta

Table 3.2

OPTIMAL STARTING TIME, u<sup>\*</sup> (years)

J	ł	· .	÷.,	e di l	

그는 그는 옷을 물을 물을 했다.

· • , • •

T T	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12 - ~ 8-30.15 er Lever af de sedendede	a de la composition de la comp
0.010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	•
0.015	14.15	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	
0.020	15.28	4.72	0.0	0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0	s egge
0.024	16.70	5.63	1.24	0.0	10.0 0.0 0.0	<b>4</b> <sup>222</sup> <sup>−2</sup>
0.030	20.98	6+97	2.45	0.30	21 70 20 10 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	
P. \$/MBTU	1.101	1.104	1.107	<b>1.110</b>	1.113 1.118	i la til se

onset of extraction. Conversely, the reservoir is produced sooner if the value of energy is not expected to rise as fast. However, the table also shows that even if the value of energy increases at a fast rate, it is not optimal to postpone extraction if future earnings are discounted heavily (for the range of parameters considered).

#### 3.7.3 Optimal Extraction Rate

Table 3.3 presents the optimal production rate, Q. The optimal production rate increases with i and decreases with r. Thus, when r is increased, the optimal strategy is to start later and extract heat more slowly, leaving a larger amount for the future when value is higher. However, a high discount rate encourages the entrepreneur to extract energy at a faster rate (as well as start sooner).

It is interesting to note that even in cases where production is optimally postponed, the extraction rate is about the same as when production is necessarily immediate. This can be seen by comparing Tables 2.8 and 3.3. This means that even if the entrepreneur chooses to postpone the onset of production, he will nevertheless produce (whenever he starts) at about the same rate as when he starts immediately.

#### 3.7.4 Optimal Project Life

Optimal reservoir life is non-increasing in i and non-decreasing in r. Thus, when future profits are discounted more heavily, the entrepreneur tends to start extraction sooner and pump the energy faster over a shorter period of time compared with when the discount rate is not as high. However, when the value of energy is expected to increase rapidly with time, he tends to postpone extraction and produce the energy over a longer period of time.

The optimal project life is 25 years in most cases, due to the fact that the useful well life has been assumed to be 25 years. Because a second well

r	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.15
0.010	350	370	380	390	400	410
0.015	300	360	380	390	400	410
0.020	300	330	370	380	390	410
0.024	290	320	350	380	390	410
0.030	280	320	340	360	380	410
P. \$7mbtu	1.101	1.104	1.107	1.110	1.113	1.118

Table 3.3 OPTIMAL PUMPING RATE,  $Q^{*}$  (cubic meters/hr)

\$

cost must be incurred if project life is greater than one well life, there is always a local maximum for the profit function  $\pi(\cdot, \cdot, L, \cdot)$  at L = well life (the dots represent the <u>optimal</u> decision variables for the L under consideration). When r is low or i is high this local maximum is the unique global maximum.

# 3. 7. 5 Optimal Injection Temperature

The optimal injection temperature is very stable with respect to i and r, and is close to  $T_s$  (within one degree centigrade). The resulting high costs of heat exchangers are evidently offset by the value of the large amount of energy that can be extracted when  $T_i^*$  is close to  $T_s$ .

# 3. 7. 6 Optimal Breakthrough Time

The optimal breakthrough times are inversely proportional to  $Q^*$ , and are therefore decreasing in i and increasing in r.

# 3. 7. 7 Sensitivity to Rent, Penalty, and Royalty

In the remaining sections we discuss the sensitivity of profits and our decision variables to changes in the total annual payments for the pre-exploitation rent and penalty  $C_3$ , as well as changes in royalty  $\eta$ . In the results presented in sections 3. 7. 1-3. 7. 6,  $C_3$  had been assumed as 8000 \$/year and  $\eta$  as 10% of gross revenues. In the next sections we vary  $C_3$  from 0 to 16,000 \$/year and  $\eta$  from 2. 5% to 15%. Note that the post-exploitation rent is assumed to be 4,000 \$/year for all cases. Results are presented for three different interest rates, namely 0. 04, 0. 08, and 0. 12, with r = 0.024 in all cases. This figure is based on the estimate of average rate of increase in the value of energy according to the 1977 National Energy Outlook (Federal Energy Administration, 1977).

#### 3. 7. 8 Sensitivity of Profits

Table 3.4 shows the sensitivity of maximum profits to changes in royalty and  $C_3$ , the sum of annual rent and penalties before extraction starts. As expected, maximum profits decrease as royalty or  $C_3$  is increased. This decrease is more prominent when the interest rate is low. The profit is more sensitive to changes in royalty. Moreover, as royalty is lowered, the effect of changes in  $C_3$  on profits becomes less significant. In fact, when  $\eta \leq 0.05$  and i = 0.08 or 0.12, profits remain unaffected by changes in  $C_3$ , because production is undertaken immediately even with no postponement penalty.

### 3.7.9 Sensitivity of Starting Times

Table 3.5 presents the effect of changes in  $C_3$  and  $\eta$  on  $u^{-}$ . The optimal starting time decreases as  $C_3$  is increased and increases as  $\eta$  is increased. Thus postponement penalties encourage early production while a high royalty effectively postpones production of the reservoir. Note that significant delays in production occur only when the discount rate is low. When future earnings are heavily discounted (i. e. i = 0. 12), the entrepreneur prefers immediate production unless royalties are very high, in which case production is postponed, but for relatively short periods of time.

#### 3. 7. 10 Sensitivity of Pumping Rates

Table 3.6 shows sensitivity of  $Q^*$  to changes in  $C_3$  and  $\eta$ . As seen from this table, the optimal pumping rate is decreased as royalties are increased. Thus, when royalty payments are high, the entrepreneur tends to extract less energy, reserving more for the future when the value of energy is higher. We see, then, that  $\eta$  functions as an incentive for "conservation": as  $\eta$  increases, production is deferred, and undertaken at a slower rate, saving energy for the

#### Table 3.4

# An and a second s SENSITIVITY OF MAXIMUM PROFITS, $\pi^*$ , TO RENTS, PENALTIES, AND ROYALTIES (\$1976, \$1000)

	ale tel	t a Militar e	a san San San San San San San San San San San	(1=0	.04)		an a	
- 	n	0.025	0.050	0.075	0.100	0.125	0,150	le se
41 - 1 - 1 - 1	C <sub>3</sub>	nga sa ka		n an		1 B (17, 10 M)	1) (1) (2) ( <u>2)</u> (2) (2)	an a
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	0	3344	3118	2902	2696	2499	2311	
	4000	3303	3073	2853	2644	2443	2252	set of the strain of the set of the
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	8000	3264	3030	2807	2594	2390	2195	
<i>x</i> .	12000	3228	2991	2762	2556	2347	2138	No. 2 Antonio
	16000	3198	2951	2720	2510	2291	2086	
							وريد واستعددات والبادات	

An and mathematical and a second second for the second

.

	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	and the state of the second	ر دېستان يې	e da, ang	9 B* -	Q. A	
14.	(1=0.08)	) - Antonio	د. ۲۵ میلید ۲۰ میلید می	ana a			_1.45

, A.,		0.025 0.050 0.075 0,100 0.125 0.150	
	C3	1111年1月1日(111日)(111日)(111日)(11日)美国企业工作中国家代码类创作中的社会)。21日) 11日日(11日)(11日日)(11日日)(11日日)(11日)美国企业工作中国家代码类创作中的社会)。21日)	
्र सः तुः सः सः		1115 - 1984 - 1984 - 19859 - 1987747 - 1986 - 1986 - 1986 - 1986 - 1986 - 1986 - 1986 - 1986 - 1986 - 1986 - 19	
·	4000	er 1115 men 1984 – 1987 en 855 men 1987 38 De men 632 bur from 538 men 19	
.* • \$	8000	1115 984 855 731 620 521	i produkcija da je da
	12000	1115 984 853 726 610 505	
	16000	1115 983 850 722 602 491	

(1=0.12)

	n	0.025 0.050 0.075 0.100 0.125 0.150	
	C3	n de la companya de La companya de la comp	er er er
	15 <b>8 - 0</b> 1 - 1	729 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299 - 299	100 A.F
n geológia Nghi	4000	457 1 3 370 2 291 1 4 57 1 3 370 2 291 1 4 57 1 5 3 4 3 70 1 2 5 5 291 1 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	- 保存的
	8000	729. 637	* 2 L <b>*</b> }
	12000	729 637 546 457 368 282	
-	16000	729 636 545 456 366 279	

# Table 3.5

# SENSITIVITY OF OPTIMAL STARTING TIMES, u\*, TO RENTS, PENALTIES AND ROYALTIES (years)

· • • · · ·	•		(1=0.04	na ar ar ₽}a ar		
n C <sub>3</sub>	0.025	0.050	0.075	0.100	0.125	0.150
0.11	13.8	15.4	17.2	18.9	20.7	22.7
4000	12.7	14.3	16.1	17.8	19.6	21.6
8000	11.6	13.2	15.0	16.7	18.5	20.4
12000	10.4	12.0	13.9	15.6	17.4	19.2
16000	9.2	10.8	12.7	14.5	16.2	18.0

(1=0.08)

n C <sub>3</sub>	0.025	0.050	0.075	0.100	0.125	0.150
0	0.0	0.0	1.5	3.1	4.9	6.7
4000	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.2	3.9	5.7
8000	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	3.0	4.8
12000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.0	3.9
16000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	2.9

(1=0.12)

1. S. S. S. S. S.						
n c <sub>3</sub>	0.025	0.050	0.075	0.100	0.125	0.150
0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.7
4000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8
8000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
12000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
16000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
			132		• • • • • • • •	

# Table 3.6

Ċ.

# SENSITIVITY OF OPTIMAL PUMPING RATES, Q<sup>\*</sup>, TO RENTS, PENALTIES, AND ROYALTIES (m<sup>3</sup>/hr)

			(i=0.	.04)	iza († 1946) 1940 - Alexandria 1940 - Alexandria					
n	0.025	0.050	0.075	0.100	0.125	0.150				
c3										
0	310	300	<b>300</b>	290	280	280				
4000	310	300	300	290	280	280				
8000	310	300	300	290	280	280				
12000	310	300	300		280	280				
16000	310	300	300	290	280	280				
(1=0.08)										
n C <sub>3</sub>	0.025	0.050	0.075	0.100	0.125	0.150				
0	370	360	360	350	340	330				
4000	370	360	350	350	340	330				
8000	370	360	350	350	340	330				
12000	370	360	350	350	340	330				
16000	370	360	350	340	340	330				
			(i=0.	12)						
n c <sub>3</sub>	0.025	0.050	0.075	0.100	0.125	0.150				
0	410	410	400	390	390	380				
4000	410	410	400	390	380	380				
8000	410	410	400	390	380	380				
12000	410	410	400	390	380	380				

future. Pumping rate is practically unaffected by increase in rent and penalties, the latter being much more effective in influencing timing than rate of extraction.

#### 3.8 SUMMARY

The primary focus of this chapter has been on when to commence production of a hot water geothermal reservoir, noting that this is appropriately a matter of interest for both the entrepreneur and pertinent government regulatory agencies. Our analysis has emphasized the likelihood of an increase in the real value of energy. However, our inquiry recognizes that the most desirable production rate  $Q^*$ , the best planning horizon  $L^*$ , the best injection temperature  $T_i^*$ , and the optimal starting time u<sup>\*</sup>, are interrelated, so we have analyzed their effect on the overall planning strategy simultaneously.

For the royalty of 10%, the results indicate that the best starting time,  $u^*$ , is quite sensitive to both the discount rate, i, and the rate of increase of the value of energy, r, ranging from 0 to about 21 years. Naturally this waiting time is longest when r is large and i is small. We conclude that if government perceives the appropriate social discount rate to be low (e.g. real discount rate of 4%, or a nominal value of 9%, assuming a 5% inflation), and anticipates annual real increases in costs of alternative forms of energy of at least 1%, then it may be best to postpone production for several years, either by not leasing a particular reservoir, or by the economic inducements discussed in this report.

Optimal production rate is increasing in i and decreasing in r and economic planning horizon is non-increasing in i and non-decreasing in r. Thus, when profits are discounted more heavily, the entrepreneur tends to start extraction sooner and produce the energy faster over a shorter period

of time compared to when the discount rate is not as high. These results are consistent with the results of Chapter 2 when extraction was assumed to start immediately.

For fixed values of r and i (r = 0.024 and i = 0.04), we find u is quite sensitive to royalty and postponement penalty, ranging from 9 to 23 years as penalty decreases and royalty increases. For larger values of i, waiting time is less sensitive to penalty or royalty, and approaches zero as i is increased. On the other hand, pumping rates are remarkably insensitive to penalties and royalties.

The significant variation of waiting time with penalty and royalty suggests that these kinds of economic incentives could motivate a profit maximizing entrepreneur to accelerate (or postpone) production if his real alternative rate of return was less than 6% (about 11% nominal, assuming a 5% inflation). By the previous set of results, he would be less motivated by these incentives if his alternative rate of return were higher and if r were lower than 0.024 (in which case he tends to start immediately, regardless of penalty or royalty). Conversely, if r were higher than 0.024, this sensitivity would extend to higher values of rate of return.

Since decreasing royalty tends to accelerate starting time, it is important to note that the use of this incentive to accelerate production generally requires the government to forego some revenues from royalties (present worth of royalties would be smaller). Of course, this can be avoided - to a limited extent - by increasing the no-start penalty. This manipulation of incentives (penalties and royalties) can be done so that the entrepreneurial profits remain constant. As an example, note that the profit when i = 0.04, rent and penalty = 0 and royalty = 0.15 is about the same as when rent and penalty = 16,000 and royalty = 0.125, though u<sup>\*</sup> reduces from 22.7 to 16.2 years. This would

suggest the possibility of identifying "iso-profit" curves along which the entrepreneur was indifferent, even though starting time varied significantly along this curve. Moving along one of these curves to decrease waiting time, the government would necessarily give up some royalty, though the entrepreneur would theoretically be indifferent.

On the other hand, if the government opts to delay production of a particular reservoir, these results suggest there are two ways of accomplishing postponement. The first is to withhold the subject reservoir from leasing proceedings, and the second is to lease now, but with a higher royalty rate (recall the Geothermal Steam Act specifies a <u>range</u> of royalties). Moreover, given the exogenous decision to postpone, these results indicate that the economically induced postponement would actually favor the government financially, since total present value of royalties would be greater, though at the expense of the entrepreneur's profits. As such this regulatory option would constitute a <u>de facto</u> transfer from the private sector to the public sector, with obvious political implications.

Finally, if the entrepreneur's alternative rate of return is large enough, the above incentives will be of little influence in forestalling production, in which case the only way for the government to achieve postponement (if this is suggested based on its own valuation of the discount rate), is to withhold the geothermal field from leasing.

We conclude that, in the context of our assumptions, the question of when to produce a hot water geothermal reservoir is non-trivial, but amenable to analysis — as demonstrated in this report. Secondly, we find that postponement of production (given appropriate values of i and r) could result in larger net present values of this energy resource. That is, it might be desirable from

a social point of view to wait. Finally, under certain circumstances, government may be able to influence onset of production by manipulating royalty rates and nonstarting penalties.

n en en bestel

ξ.

#### Chapter 4

#### DISCUSSION

Charles R. Scherer and Kamal Golabi

### 4.1 PURPOSE OF THIS CHAPTER

In this chapter we offer some critical remarks on the models and results of chapters 2 and 3. Noting that research proceeds as a series of "closer looks," each providing a vantage point for the next "look," we present the following list of caveats and criticisms as a guide to others who may wish to extend the initial investigations. The list is long, for much remains to be done.

4.2 ASSUMPTIONS ON THE AQUIFER

#### 4.2.1 Homogeneous Aquifer Medium

The technical "production function" used for this study assumes a homogeneous aquifer medium — as if the medium were some relatively uniform size sand or gravel. This may or may not be a good assumption, depending on a particular aquifer. If an aquifer is uniformly graded such that the flow through this porous medium actually is laminar, then the basic geohydraulic assumptions of the Gringarten-Sauty (1976) model are supported. If not, there may be some question about the valid application of this model and its results.

Suppose, for example, that the flow thought to occur through a particular sand aquifer is actually moving through large cracks in fractured but otherwise impermeable rock. Here the flow is probably turbulent and breakthrough is likely to occur much faster than might be expected with the effectively homogeneous aquifer, since the surface contact area is quite small in the case of the fractured rock. The point is that a production strategy obtained using an economic model based on an inappropriate geohydrologic assumption may be undesirable for guiding production decisions.

However, while the results of this study must be qualified by the assumption of a homogeneous aquifer, the concepts embodied in our economic model would be equally applicable for aquifers characterized by other than homogeneous media. One need "only" identify the analogous temperature-time decay function best suited to the particular non-homogeneous media under consideration. But the identification and specification of this function is not always straightforward. In fact, there may be great uncertainty about the actual composition of an aquifer, even after a production and reinjection well doublet is sunk. However, by drilling enough wells, one can obtain a fairly good idea. On the other hand, wells are very expensive, so the entrepreneur must often proceed to production with less than full information on the structure of the aquifer. Under these circumstances, it would be desirable to have an economic model that explicitly incorporates uncertainty and considers the value of additional information obtained by drilling more wells.

4. 2. 2 Infinite Aquifer

Throughout this report we have assumed the hot water geothermal aquifer was bounded top and bottom, but not horizontally. Of course this is a technical fiction, for no aquifer can be indefinitely unbounded. However, if the aquifer is large enough and the between-well distance small enough, the field flow streamlines will be effectively undisturbed and a finite aquifer will behave almost like an infinite reservoir. Then the question is, how small can a finite reservoir be (in diameter) before it ceases to function as an infinite reservoir. The answer to this question is beyond the scope of this report. However, when this minimum dimension is established, it will serve as a lower bound on the size of reservoir for which this model is valid.

139

a we want to see the second stand and the second stand and the second second stand and the second second second

#### 4.3 MULTIPLE EXTRACTION RATES

Throughout this report we have assumed the production pumping ratio is held constant during the life of the reservoir. However, it would be possible to investigate a production strategy featuring more than one pumping rate during the life of the reservoir. Since the temperature histories for each pumping rate must be superimposed for the aggregate effect over time on the production hole temperature, optimization would be restricted to evaluation of a few different strategies. An obvious strategy for a multiple pumping scheme might be to increase pumping rate at or soon after breakthrough. As usual, the desirability of this management option would depend on the discount rate (i) and the rate of increase of energy value (r). If i is large and r small, then it would probably be profitable to step up pumping after breakthrough to capture the incremental energy sconer rather than later. On the other hand, if r itself is increasing with time, then this may not be the case.

#### 4.4 HOT WATER GEOTHERMAL ENERGY AS A RENEWABLE RESOURCE

The possibility of multiple pumping rates leads naturally to a final remark on the "exhaustibility" of this natural resource. In section 1. 1 we have assumed the aquifer is recharged so slowly (by interior earth heat) that it is non-renewable over a horizon of economic relevance. However, this is just an untested assumption and may be invalid if the aquifer is alternately pumped and then rested. If this on/off strategy is employed, the present economic worth of the reservoir might be enhanced. We have left further inquiry in this direction to another investigation. However, since one of the motives for this research was demonstration of economic extraction theory, we note that unlike fossil fuels, the distinction between renewable and nonrenewable is not clear for hot water geothermal energy; perhaps geothermal energy should be considered "quasi-renewable."

#### 4.5 OTHER DETERMINISTIC TRAJECTORIES FOR VALUE OF ENERGY

In the second chapter of this report we assumed the rate of increase of energy value was either exponential or linear. The latter option was dropped in Chapter 3. Both cases preclude the possibility of energy value increasing at a decreasing rate. Although the future of energy values is indeed uncertain, it is conceivable that the rate of increase of real value of energy might tend to zero over time, if not permanently, at least temporarily. If this were to happen, then optimal production rates would probably increase and reservoir life times would be correspondingly reduced. Delay times would be reduced. Although we carefully considered the significant sensitivity of production parameters to a range of values of the rate of increase in energy value, we did not investigate this latter case. Nevertheless, it should be considered in order to provide extraction plans for a fuller range of possible economic futures.

#### 4.6 TREATING VALUE OF ENERGY AS STOCHASTIC PROCESS

A range of values was investigated for r in this study because the actual trajectory over time of energy value is unknown. Had there been no sensitivity of design variables and waiting time to r, there would be little need for a model that explicitly incorporates energy value as a random variable. But our results indicate this sensitivity is significant, suggesting that a stochastic treatment merits further attention. We emphasize the practical importance of this because entrepreneurial activity in the geothermal area is characterized by investments made in a physical and economic environment that is highly uncertain. The questions of how much capital to commit to production capacity and what the optimal management policy is are clearly related to the value of energy over time. How the producer makes these decisions in the face of uncertainty is a real and practical problem. Furthermore, although it is the question faced by the

private entrepreneur, it is also of potential interest to the regulator responsible for accelerating or arresting the rate of geothermal energy development, Stochastic versions of the economic models contained in this study could reveal actions for reduction of risk that would increase the value of the resource for all.

Assuming the entrepreneur is a price taker, the value of energy is independent of pumping rate, so it would be straightforward to recast the economic models of this study in a probabilistic framework. We leave this to another investigation, anticipating that some formal mechanism can be developed to enable the entrepreneur to choose an appropriate level of capital to commit to reservoir development when future energy value is uncertain.

### 4.7 PRICE-SENSITIVE DEMAND

In section 2, 4, 2 we discussed the basis for evaluating the "social benefits" derived from production of a hot water geothermal reservoir. Our approach has been to impute to each BTU produced the unit value of the next more costly energy source in lieu of which geothermal energy is purchased. The tacit assumption is that a quantum of heat energy would be procured, regardless of the cost (within bounds), for space heating (or some other priceinelastic demand); the question simply is how much of this quantum should be of geothermal origin. It is also implicit that the energy demand local (within a hundred miles) to the reservoir is small compared to the market for the next most expensive energy source (oil-fired boiler), so that the energy customer and the seller of the alternative source are both price takers in this alternative market. The upshot of this is that price-sensitive demand is never actually considered. Benefits are linear in BTU output. If geothermal energy demand were treated as dependent on price (reflecting cost), then this would no longer be the case.

If geothermal energy demand is price dependent with a downward sloping demand curve, and if the area under the demand curve (between limits denoting the energy output) is taken as a surrogate for benefits — a standard approach — then geothermal energy benefits will increase at a decreasing rate as annual energy consumption increases. This situation might obtain if the geothermal entrepreneur were able to command a local monopoly on geothermal energy supply. Though even here it seems there would be some price above which an "imported" alternative would be cheaper.

In any event, if the demand curve shifts out with time, then benefits associated with given output would also grow with time, as was the case in the models studied in this project. The relative elasticity and rate of increase of benefits with time (for a given output) would probably affect the timing and rate of production, as well as reservoir life. For example, if elasticity and the rate at which demand curve shifts increased with time so that benefits per unit increased dramatically with time, production might be delayed and production rate might be slower than the results contained in this report indicate. Alternatively, these demand curves might result in benefits (per unit) that increased at a decreasing rate, resulting in higher production rates.

As implied in the above discussion, the authors are somewhat uncertain about the existence of geothermal entrepreneurs who face significantly downward sloping demand curves. However, to fully evaluate the welfare implications of this resource production problem, it may be necessary to investigate production policies using a "willingness to pay" objective.

4.8 SEPARATION OF PRODUCTION AND INJECTION WELLS

Throughout this report we have assumed a production-injection doublet separated by a distance D. In section 2.2 we follow Gringarten and Sauty in

showing breakthrough time increasing with the square of D. Since brine pumped prior to breakthrough yields the greatest heat per unit of fluid, it follows that the capturable heat and the "value of the reservoir" will increase with D, at least up to a point. However, as D increases, the energy required to move the fluid from injection well to production well will increase, and so will insulation costs for preventing surface pipeline heat losses. Hence, there may come a point where the gains from retarded breakthrough are outweighed by the associated extra costs.

We need only add here that even before D approached the horizontal boundaries of the aquifer, it is possible that the production and injection wells would be so far apart that there would be a high likelihood of a geological fault between them. In this event the injected fluid might move off in the faulted plane, so distorting the field of flow as to render the Gringarten-Sauty assumptions totally invalid. The problems introduced by this eventuality have essentially already been discussed in section 4. 2. 1 on homogeneity and uncertainty. Although we did not investigate the "optimal" well separation, it clearly merits further investigation in the kind of economic framework developed herein.

#### 4.9 WELL FIELD SPACING

The subject of well separation is not limited to one-dimensional optimization. Having investigated the best value of doublet separation, D, the next question is how should the entrepreneur position a second doublet with respect to the first, assuming he owns the entire reservoir. By arranging several doublets on one field, we may increase the amount of energy obtainable from the reservoir. However, it is intuitive that these well systems will interfere

hydraulically and thermally, and a simple generalization of the Gringarten ) and Sauty results suggests the trade-off between energy now versus energy later. By drilling 10 doublets on 100-foot centers and pumping them at rate Q, we obtain ten times as much energy as from one doublet pumped at rate Q, but breakthrough might come much earlier, and the decline of temperature after breakthrough would certainly be more rapid. The best strategy for well spacing on an exclusively owned reservoir remains to be investigated.

#### 4.10 JOINT PRODUCTION OF A COMMON RESERVOIR

As mentioned in the footnote to page 3 of Chapter 1, the complications arising from joint production of oil<sup>\*</sup> wells are characteristic of the classic "commons" problem where the activities of each party impose external costs on the other and cause the resource to be exploited "too fast" for their own common good. The external costs are imposed because the pumping activities of each party increase the pumping head for the other (as well as for themselves). The "too rapid" exploitation is due to the tendency of the resource to migrate to the extraction point, thereby enabling one owner to extract all the fluid. Under these circumstances, each hastens to remove as much as possible (so long as marginal operating cost is less than market price), selling it at whatever (depressed) price results.

In the case of oil and water (for consumptive uses), the fluid is not replaced; its volume is consumptively used. In the case of geothermal energy, the water is only a carrier of the desired resource, and while the water is replaced, the energy is not. This means that the injected cool water from producer A is likely to migrate to the production well of producer B, prematurely

Or water wells

cooling his well. In this case, B pumping faster to extract the energy before A will only induce more of A's injected effluent to migrate to the producing well, thereby further reducing the economic value of the produced well.

The obvious solution to this "commons" problem is to unitize the field, in which case the administrative and allocative arrangements worked out for oil and gas unitization would probably be readily adapted to this case. The remaining problem would then be how to best exploit a set of wells with interference (including the option of eliminating the interference by using only one doublet). This is essentially the problem considered in 4. 9.

Although the unitization approach may not be especially elegant in concept, it is certainly tangible and readily comprehended. In contrast, it is hard to imagine how one might compute (let alone administer) a scheme of charges or fines to "optimally" manage two or more independent but interfering geothermal producers. We have left this challenging problem to another investigation, noting that without some prearranged solution to the joint operation problem, all parties are likely to lose "in common."

# CONCLUSIONS Kamal Golabi and Charles R. Scherer

Chapter 5

## 5.1 BEST MANAGEMENT OF A HOT WATER GEOTHERMAL RESERVOIR

A major objective of this study was to determine when, how fast, and how long a geothermal reservoir should be produced, and to what degree the brine should be cooled, in order to maximize the net value of the reservoir (defined as the present worth of revenues minus costs of production), when the real value of produced energy increases at a rate of r percent per year. We have developed and demonstrated an engineering-economic model for answering these questions using realistic data for a hypothetical hot water geothermal system. The results are consistent with predictions from the economic theory of non-renewable resource management, as indicated in the next section.

5. 2 SENSITIVITY OF DECISION VARIABLES TO INPUT DATA

The influence of physical and economic input data on the decision variables is summarized qualitatively in Table 5. 1. Production rate  $(m^3/hr)$ increases with permeability, initial aquifer temperature, and the discount rate. It decreases with increases in initial<sup>\*</sup> pumping power costs and r, the the rate of increase in energy value (see 5. 1 above). The economic life of the reservoir increases with initial aquifer temperature, well life, and r, but decreases with initial pumping costs and the discount rate. Production starting time is postponed as r increases and moved forward in time as the discount rate increases. When the discount rate is low, the production starting time is postponed as royalty

Pumping costs increase with time in all cases. Here we are concerned only with the <u>initial</u> cost of pumping energy, to which the present worth of all pumping energy costs are tied. That is, doubling the initial cost doubles the total discounted pumping energy cost for a particular pumping rate.

(percent of total revenues) increases, and moved forward as land, rents, salaries, and delay penalty increase. When the discount rate is higher, this particular sensitivity is notably diminished. Although production timing can be influenced by these economic parameters, production rate is generally insensitive to them. In all cases the brine is best reinjected at a temperature very close to the temperature of the low pressure steam produced on the other side of the heat exchanger from the hot brine. Likewise, based on data used in our example, breakthrough times are generally short compared with reservoir lives, and in all cases most of the extracted energy is removed after breakthrough.

Of these data inputs, only initial pumping costs are known in the present with certainty, although the discount rate, while somewhat subjective, is relatively determinable. Likewise, aquifer temperature is known before production, though not before the first hole is drilled. On the other hand, the rate of increase of the value of energy is completely unknown and "better information" can be purchased only from professional diviners.

One of the most important physical parameters - one that is <u>not</u> readily measureable - is aquifer permeability. In view of the sensitivity of reservoir engineering decisions to this physical parameter, it should be carefully investigated by prospective geothermal entrepreneurs. In addition, it might be worthwhile for the U.S. Department of Energy to sponsor research on quick and accurate methods for determining aquifer permeability.

The other important parameter is well life. Here there is really no substitute for experience, but it would appear that serious consideration should be given to the prediction of well lives by experienced reservoir engineers prior to production of a reservoir. In addition, perhaps the U.S. Department of Energy would find it worthwhile to fund literature and field investigations of hot water well lives.

### Table 5.1

# SENSITIVITY OF PRODUCTION PARAMETERS TO PHYSICAL AND ECONOMIC DATA<sup>\*</sup>

	Profits	Production Delay	Production Rate	Reservoir Life	Reinjection Temperature Breakthrough
PHYSICAL DATA					
Porosity		<b>†</b>	• •		
Permeability	x	<b>†</b>	x		
Initial Aquifer Temperature	e X	<b>†</b>	X	X	
Well Life	x	<b>†</b>			
ECONOMIC DATA					
Well Cost	x	* • <b>†</b> .			
Well Maintenance Cost		t			
Initial Electric Power Pumping Cost	X	<b>†</b>	x	X	
Land Rent, Salaries, and Delay Penalty	x	x			
Royalties	x	X			
Discount Rate	X	x	x	x	
Rate of Increase of Value of Energy	x	x	x	x	

\* The symbol X indicates significant sensitivity of production parameter to input data. Blank space indicates sensitivity is not great.

<sup>†</sup> Indicates sensitivity not evaluated.

149

C

We conclude this section by noting that an active well maintenance program, the cost of which seems relatively unimportant, might contribute significantly to prolonged well life. If so, this would appear to be a potentially cost-beneficial subprogram, both in terms of production management and in terms of U.S. DOE research and development.

#### 5.3 ECONOMIC VALUE OF THE RESERVOIR

In this study we define the "value of the reservoir" as the maximum of a function which is the present worth of benefits (production-derived revenues) less the present worth of the costs incurred in producing the reservoir. As such, the value of the reservoir is essentially expected discounted profits. Table 5. 1 indicates discounted profits are sensitive to all major physical and economic input data except aquifer porosity and well maintenance cost. Profits increase dramatically as initial equilibrium temperature increases and/or as initial pumping power costs decrease.

# 5.4 USE OF ECONOMIC INCENTIVES TO INFLUENCE PRODUCTION RATE AND TIMING

These results are useful for two purposes. First, they may be used to direct and/or predict the actions of a profit maximizing entrepreneur. Secondly, to the extent that a regulatory agency's valuation of future energy value and social discount rate diverge from the private entrepreneur's valuation of these parameters, the agency can use this evaluative technique to determine production times and rates deemed more in the public interest.

State and federal regulators who determine when and how fast to produce a geothermal reservoir have two control options available. They could

Strictly speaking, the value of the reservoir to society is equal to profits plus royalties, since the latter represent a transfer payment rather than a true opportunity cost.

accelerate or postpone production and/or specify production rate by fiat. Or they could use delay penalties and royalties as economic incentives to achieve the same ends. Our results indicate that production timing is indeed amenable to adjustment by these incentives, although production rate is not. However, when these incentives are exercised, the entrepreneur's profits, as well as the government's total royalty revenues, may also vary.

In the current socio-political milieu, decisions on timing and rate of geothermal energy production are likely to be made amidst tugging and hauling by energy companies, conservationists, and other interested government agencies including the Office of Management and the Government Administrative Office. In this context it is interesting to note that production timing can, to some extent, be adjusted using both royalties and delay penalty without affecting the entrepreneur's profit picture.

an an a' an ann an Allan an an Allan Bairtean Allan Anna

- Atherton, R. W., E. J. Finnemore, M. L. Gillam, A. E. DeGance, G. P. Grimsrud, R. B. Schainker. "The Analysis of Subsidence Associated with Geothermal Development," Systems Control, Inc., Palo Alto, CA, Report 5139-1, 1976.
  - Barnett, H. J. and C. Morse. <u>Scarcity and Growth</u>, The Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, MD, 1963.
  - Bingham, G. Fluidity and Plasticity, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1922.
  - Breese, J. Walter Perkins Co., 2657 Short St., Los Angeles, CA 90023, Personal Communication, 1976.
  - Brown, C. Peerless Pump Div., FMC Corp., 1200 Sycamore St., Montebello, CA 90640, Personal Communication, 1976.
  - Crabtree, G. Peerless Pump Div., FMC Corp., 1200 Sycamore St., Montebello, CA 90640, Personal Communication, 1976.
  - Cummings, R.G. and O.R. Burt. "The Economics of Production from Natural Resources," American Economic Review, 59(5):985-88, 1969.
  - De Wiest, R. J. M. Geohydrology, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1967
  - Edwards, D.K., V.E. Denny, and A.F. Mills. <u>Transfer Processes</u>, Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York, 1973.
  - Federal Energy Administration, 1977 National Energy Outlook: Executive Summary, Washington, D.C., January 1977.

. Project Independence Report, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., November 1974.

- Fogarty, John. "Geothermal Energy Rights Won by U.S.," <u>San Francisco</u> <u>Chronicle</u>, November 1, 1977.
- Golabi, K. and C. R. Scherer. "Optimal Management of a Geothermal Reservoir," Proceedings of the Second Workshop on Geothermal Energy Reservoir Engineering, Stanford, CA, December 1976.

<u>Optimal Extraction of Geothermal Energy</u>, University of California, Los Angeles, ENG-UCLA Report 7715, June 1977.

- Gordon, R. L. "A Reinterpretation of the Pure Theory of Exhaustion," J. Political Economy, 75(3):274-86, June, 1967.
- Gray, L.C. "Rent Under the Assumption of Exhaustibility," Quart. J. Econ., 28 (3):466-89, May 1914.

Gringarten, A. C. and J. P. Sauty. "A Theoretical Study of Heat Extraction for Aquifers with Uniform Regional Flow," Journal of Geophysical <u>Research</u>, 80(35):4956-62, December 1975.

- Hanke, S. H., P. H. Carver, and P. Bugg. "Project Evaluation During Inflation," Water Resources Research, 11(4):511-14, August 1975.
- Hayden, C. Trane Corp., 1195 Monterey Pass Road, Monterey Park, CA 91754, Personal Communication, 1976.
- Heal, G. "The Relationship Between Price and Extraction Cost for a Resource with a Backstop Technology," <u>The Bell Journal of Economics</u>, 7(2):371-78, Autumn 1976.
- Herfindahl, O.C. "Depletion and Economic Theory," in <u>Extractive Resources</u> and Taxation (Mason Gaffney, ed.), University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, WI, 1967.
- Hotelling, H. "The Economics of Exhaustible Resources," J. Political Economy, 39(2):137-75, April 1931.

"The General Welfare in Relation to Problems of Taxation and of Railway and Utility Rates," <u>Econometrica</u>, 6(3):242-69, July 1938.

- Lombard, G. San Diego Gas and Electric Co., Box 840, Calipatria, CA 92233, Personal Communication, 1976.
- Lupear, H. Keenen Pipe and Supply Co., 2112 E. 27th St., Los Angeles, CA 90058, Personal Communication, 1976.
- Manne, A. S. "ETA: A Model for Energy Technology Assessment," <u>The Bell</u> Journal of Economics, 7(2):379-406, Autumn 1976.

Office of Management and Budget, OMB Circular A-94, Washington, D.C.

Pearce, D. W. and J. Rose. <u>The Economics of Natural Resource Depletion</u>, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1975.

Peerless Pump Div., FMC Corp., 1200 Sycamore St., Montebello, CA 90640.

Perry, J.H. (ed.) <u>Chemical Engineers Handbook</u>, McGraw Hill Book Co., New York, 1950.

Peterson, F. M. and A. C. Fisher. "The Economics of Natural Resources," University of Maryland, College Park, MD, February 1976.

San Francisco Chronicle. "Geothermal Verdict," November 6, 1977.

. "State Wins Rich Geothermal Rights," November 4, 1977.

"Review of Economic Studies," Symposium on Exhaustible Resources, and a second December 1974.

- Scherer, C. R. "On the Optimal Rate of Geothermal Energy Extraction," in Kruger, P. and H. J. Ramey, Jr. (eds.) Geothermal Reservoir Engineering, Proceedings of the First Stanford Geothermal Program Workshop, Stanford, CA, December 15-17, 1975.
  - Schulze, W. D. "The Optimal Use of Non-Renewable Resources: The Theory of Extraction," Journal of Environmental Economics and Management, 1(1):53-73, May 1974.
  - Scott. H. T. " The Theory of the Mine Under Conditions of Certainty, " in Extractive Resources and Taxation (Mason Gaffney, ed.), University of Wisconsin, Press, Madison, WI, 1967.
  - Smith, V. L. "Economics of Production from Natural Resources," American Economic Review, 58(3):409-431, June 1968.

in the second second

Lar in the mean and the state of the

Sec. Mitt Solow, R. M. and F. Y. Wan. "Extraction Costs in the Theory of Exhaustible Resources," The Bell Journal of Economics, 7(2):359-70, Autumn 1976.

1. N. 41.

i de la destaño

- Stillwell, W. B. and W. K. Hall, "Ground Movement in New Zealand Geothermal Fields," Proceedings of United Nations Symposium on Geothermal Resources, San Francisco, May 1975.
- Tsang, C.F., P. Witherspoon, and A.C. Gringarten. The Physical Basis for Screening Geothermal Production Wells from the Effects of Reinjection, Lawrence Berkeley Lab., Report LBL 5914, 1976.

Participant P. L. P. C. March (1998) (1998) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999)

, presentação e en el acompañía de presenta e constituir e en regal de la constituir e de la servicia de la ser En el constituir y presentar en el a la constituir de presentar en destructura de la constituir de la servicir d

and the second second

. 

# APPENDIX A

Fortran IV Computor Program Listing and User's Guide for the Basic Production Model of Chapter 2

ORTRAN I	CARANA CV G LE			1 - A - A	A de M	AIN		) Di	ATE =	77203	31
		1876 yr a'r	n tri si t	e <sup>tra</sup> ncia d							
	C			1. 1. A. I.							
	C	0.000.71				~ E 3 C ~ T C		ta Alinan			an al an al
	C C	OPTIE	AL GEO	FILERA	AL SA	TEACTIO	IN RODE	in El Constanto Sel Constanto			
ti an fi			JUNE	17. 19	77			म् । संतित्व हे			4 J 4
	C					de la companya de la					
	С								;		
0001						PEC (10)					
0002			SICN A				5 - J. 6				
0003 0004			SICN G			P (10, 10	20.95 N RTT <i>A</i>			APNS.	T / 20 - 20
0005						1C), AQ					
0006						TOWIT					
0007		DIMEN	ISION I	IT1(10	,10) ,	AT2(10,	,10),AC	OST (1	0,10)	, ACON (	10,10)
0008		DIMEN	ISICN 1	LEON(1	0,10)		25 (D. 1				1. A. 1. F. A.
0009						CON, EFE					
0010		CONNO	N CST2	25 EXC	OF,CR	F10,CRE	25,AKA	JZJAN ENGEM	, E, CO	SI,PUC	ST,EI,E ST,EI,E
0011			DN SI,S DN CHCS		34,34	V10, SL	127;66,	ENCST	, ED , C	SEN, NC	SIFAUC
0012	С	CLAR		D⊾ Coltoniji				:			•
	c					ECGRAM			· •		
	c c			5 6 A				÷			
	С		TABLE								
0013		REAC	(5,609	J) ((	SM(I,	J),J=1,	,15),I=	1,8)	a K		
	C										
	С					QUIFER.					1.16
0014 0015						, SPGRF		2017	°.		
0015	с	REAL	20121	0 <b>8 0 8</b> 8	*****	ta na n	* 3				
	č		TEMPE	RATURE	DEPI	ETION P	LOUATIC	N COE	FFICI	ENTS	
0016	•	READ				PHI2,G					
	C		• • •						د *		
	C		INTERI					19	•		
0017	-	REAC	(5,15)	) M. (A	INI (I	),I=1,8	1)	· ·			, .
	c										
0018	С	DETU	ENERG) (5,15)				1911, 71, 14				
0010	с	a sad	(,,,,,)		(0) (0			11.00			
	č		COST	EUUATI	ON CO	NSTANTS	5		.1		
0019	-	READ				U, PK, CI		H,Z.			•
	С.				· · · ·		a	たまれい			· [
	С					TERS					
0020		READ	(5,17)			QINC, AI			LINC,	QBAE	
	с С	n an the second	CATVL			PUNP E	2			10022	TTNTT
0021	Ļ	PFIN				S4, DELS				N7 08 5	
	С	D LAD							1. j		•
4		in a constant	ECONO	MIC PA	RAMEI	EFS	$(\pi_{1},\pi_{2}^{2})^{2}$				
0022	******	READ	(5,621)	) WCST	WMC,	OHCST,	RENT, SA	LRY, R	oy LT:		
	C					· · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	С					H TYPE		E LOG	) 0		5 y 1. 4
8893											ي ، ف ،
0023	Ċ	REAU	(3, 37)	MTTRF	€ K	t në ste					2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1

FORTRAN IV G	LEVEL	21	MAIN	DATE = 772	03
	C C C		AT CAFACITY OF FLUI Y OF FLUID.	D, DENSITY O	F FLUID,
0024 0025 0026	1	HCAPF=1.008*SPGRF GAMAF=62.427*SPGR FKU=.209/100./(2. * **.5)-120.0)		8.4+ (TO-8.43	5) **2)
	C C C	"CALL" TO ROUTIN	E TO FRINT ALL INPUT	I DATA	
		GOTO 1001 CONTINUE DETERMINE LI	HIT FCP LOOPING	<ul> <li>▲</li> <li>↓</li> <li>↓</li> <li>↓</li> <li>↓</li> <li>↓</li> </ul>	
0029 0030 .0031 0032		DKM= (ALMAX -ALMIN) KML=IFIX (DKM) + 1 IF (ALMIN.EQ.0.0) AK=4.88+UU/(1000.	KML=KML-1		
0033	C C	COMFUTE HEAT CAPA HCAPA= (1.0-PHI) +H			
••••	C C	COMPUTE BETA	n general de la Brenne. Brenne general de la Brenne de la B		с. 1911 г. – С. <mark>1</mark> . н. с.
0034	C C	BETA=6.2832*H*D**	2.0+HCAPA/ (HCAPP+52)	560.0)	1
	C C	COMPUTE AQUIFER C			
0035 0036		CKK=0.00000000001 CK=CKK+SHK+GAMAF/			
	C C	COMPUTE CONSTANT	ÎN CRÂNCOWN În Crândure (în încême)		
0037 0038	C C	PATIO=C/RW DRCCN=ALOG (RATIC) COMPUTE CHI	/ (6.2832*CK*H)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
0039 0040 0041	C	CHIO=PHIO/(6.0*BE CHI1=PHI1/(6.0*BE CHI2=PHI2/(6.0*BE	TA)		$(\mathbf{f}_{i}^{*}, \mathbf{f}_{i}), \mathbf{f}_{i}$
	C 200 5 5 6 C .C	BEGIN LOOPIN Do 22 I=1.M		<b>FATE</b>	
0042	C		an fan de fa 19 de fan de f 19 de fan de		<u> 11</u> 11日
	C				
0043 0044		CON 10 = (1.0 + AINT (I CON 25 = (1.0 + AINT (I			1463

•	FORTRAN	IV	G	LEVEL	21		MAIN	D	ATE	= 77203	
	0045 0046 0047				CRE10=AIN	IT (I) *CON	) ++#LIFE 10/(CON10-1 /(CCNN-1.0)				
	C048 0049				CRF25=AIN	IT (I) *CON	25/ (CCN25-1 P	.))+CM	1	14	
	0050			C	PPO (I) = PO						
				c ·	BEGI	IN LOOP P	OB EACH ENE	RGY FATE			
	0051 0052				DO 33 J=1 DO 933 8	(K=1,8	an an tha an Tha an tha an t		•		
	0053			933	G (I,J,KK) WRITE (6,8	89) AINI(	I), E (J)	anta ay an Araba Anta ay ang ang	3		
	0C55 0056			c	WR ITE (6,4 ALFA=AIN1	C(I)-R(J)					
				с с с	SET	INITIAL	PROJECT LIF	<b>3.</b>			1000 - 1000 1000 - 1000 1000 - 1000
	0057 0058 0059			_	AL=ALMIN IF (ALMIN, QP (I, J) = (	EQ.0.0)	AL=ALINC	n dige States and States and			1
				с С С	BEGI	IN LOOP F	OR EACH PFO	JPCT LIFETI	ME		• 1 • • • • • •
	0060 0061 0062			<b>.</b>	DO 84 J1= CSCCN=0.0 CSFU=0.0						
	0063			C C	CSENT=0.0		UMPING RATE	TO MINIMUM		• •	
	0064			C ·	Q=QMIN		• · · · ·				
				C C C	CCMI	PUTE SMAL	LEST MULTIP	LES OF 10,	25,	WL CONTA:	INING L
	0065 0066				22= (AL( WW= (AL(	001)/25.0	)	Ť			
	0067 0068 0069				YY= (AL( KK=IFIX() LL=IFIX()	22)	E		-		and the
	0070	ş :		C	MM=IPIX()		e a constante de la constante d Na constante de la constante de			र र -	
				C C	SET	PPOFITS	TO MINIMUM	VALUE (\$0.3	0)		
	0071			C C	PPO (I, J) =				_		
	0070			C C			FRAY CF DAT	A FOR OUTPU			т.
	0072 0073 0074				AQ(I,J)=( AA(I,J)=( ATI(I,J)=	0.0	en e				
	0075 0076				ALIF (I, J) TOW (I, J)	= A L	ана. Каралана С	an an an an an Araba an Araba Araba an Araba an Arab			an she
	0077				ACCST (I,			2 Y	•		1

FORTEAN	IV G L	EVEL 21		MAIN	C I	TE = 77203	17/
0078		ACON	(I, J) = 0.0				
0079			(I,J) = 0.0		and the second second		11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11
0080			T(I,J) = 0.0				i <b>i</b> i i *
	С						31
	Č		COMPUTE INTE	RMECIATE VAL	UES FOR EOU	ATIONS DESCR	TATNG
	C C					AL AND LINEA	
	č						- Guvarn
0081	•		=-AINT (I) *AL			.*	
0082			=EXP(DIS1)				
0083			= - AINT (I) + 10.	0 # / 6 6 + 11			
0084			= EXP(DIS3)	• ("" • • •	· .		
0085			=-AINT (I) *25.	0#(11+1)		į	
0085			= EXP (DIS5)				. 5
0087	•		=-AINT(I)+WLI	FF# / N #+ 51	an An ann an Artaire		
0088			= EXF(DIS7)				ж. -
0089			.O-DIS2)/AINT	771			
0090			DIS2-DIS4)/AI				
0091			DIS2-DIS4)/AI		and the second		
0092			1. C-DIS4)/AIN				
0093			1.0-EXP(-ALFA				$\cdot$ $_{ij}$ $\sim$ $\cdot$
0094			DIS2-DIS8)/AI				
0095			+(1.0-DIS2+(1	• U+A1N1(1) +A	L]] + E (J] / A.	LNT (1) ++2.0	
0096	-		.EC.1) EE=E4				
0097			.EQ.2) GO TO	401			
			DETERMINATIO	N OF FARAMAT	ERS FOR EXI	PONENTIAL CAS	E
			BREAKTHEOUGH	HAS NOT CCC	URED.		
	C		BREAKTHROUGH FIND EXCHANG			PERATURE, AND	REVENUES.
0.098	C		FIND EXCHANG			PERATURE, AND	REVENUES.
0098	C	BKT≠	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q	EB AR FA, INJ		PERATURE, AND	REVENUES.
0099	C	BKT= IF(B	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO	EB AR FA, INJ		PERATURE, AND	REVENUES.
0099 0100		BKT= IF(B GO T	FIND EXCHANG BE1A/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335	EE AREA, INJ TO 333	ECTION TEM		REVENUES.
0099 0100 0101		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= (	FIND EXCHANG BE1A/Q KT.GT.AL) GO 0 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76	ECTION TEM		REVENUES.
0099 0100 0101 0102		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI=( EXA=	FIND EXCHANG BE1A/Q KT.GT.AL) GO 0 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q* (ALOG (TO-TS	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76	ECTION TEM		REVENUES.
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI={ EXA= ExCo	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS F=EXA/Q	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK+34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS	ECTION TEM *PO+HCAPF* ))/AK		REVENUES.
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI=( EXA= EXCO THET	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS F=EXA/Q A=34.76*PO*HC	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK+34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS	ECTION TEM *PO+HCAPF* ))/AK		REVENUES.
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103	C C 3	BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI=( EXA= EXCO THET GO T	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS F=EXA/Q	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK+34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS	ECTION TEM *PO+HCAPF* ))/AK		REVENUES.
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI=( EXA= EXCO THET GO T	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK+34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS APF+EE+(TO-I	<pre>ECTION TEM! *PO*HCAPF*; ))/AK L)</pre>		REVENUES.
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104	C C C C C C C C	BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI=( EXA= EXCO THET GO T	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO 0 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC 0 207 BREAKTHROUGH	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0) / (AK+34.76 ) -ALOG (TI-TS APF*EE* (TO-I HAS CCCURED	<pre>ECTION TEM! *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK ])</pre>	EE) +TS	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104	C C C C C C C C C C C	BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI=( EXA= EXCO THET GO T	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0) / (AK+34.76 ) -ALOG (TI-TS APF*EE* (TO-I HAS CCCURED	<pre>ECTION TEM! *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK ])</pre>	EE) +TS	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO 0 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC 0 207 BREAKTHROUGH	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0) / (AK+34.76 ) -ALOG (TI-TS APF*EE* (TO-I HAS CCCURED	<pre>ECTION TEM! *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK ])</pre>	EE) +TS	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI=( EXA= EXCO THET GO T	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS F=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES.	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= ExCO THET GO T	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104 0105		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS F=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES. EVALUATE TEM	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T 35 CONT	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS F=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES.	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104 0105		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T 35 CONT	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7+E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS F=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES. EVALUATE TEM INUE	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104 0105		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T 35 CONT	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7*E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS F=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES. EVALUATE TEM	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-Alog(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104 0105		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T 35 CONT COMF	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7+E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/Q A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES. EVALUATE TEM INUE UTE SIGMA1	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-ALOG(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU PEPATUBE DEF	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104 0105 0106 0106		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T 35 CONT COMF SIGE	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7+E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES. EVALUATE TEM INUE UTE SIGMA1 A=EXP(-ALFA*B	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-ALOG(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU PEPATURE DEF ETA/Q)	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104 0105		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T 35 CONT COMF SIGH SIG1	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7+E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/Q A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES. EVALUATE TEM INUE UTE SIGMA1	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-ALOG(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU PEPATURE DEF ETA/Q)	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	
0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104 0105 0106 0106		BKT= IF(B GO T 33 TI= ( EXA= EXCO THET GO T 35 CONT COMF SIGH SIG1	FIND EXCHANG BETA/Q KT.GT.AL) GO O 335 15C.7+E3*CRF1 Q*(ALOG(TO-TS P=EXA/C A=34.76*PO*HC O 207 BREAKTHROUGH FIND INJECTI REVENUES. EVALUATE TEM INUE UTE SIGMA1 A=EXP(-ALFA*B	EB AREA, INJ TO 333 0)/(AK*34.76 )-ALOG(TI-TS APF*EE*(TO-I HAS CCCURED ON TEMPERATU PEPATURE DEF ETA/Q)	ECTION TEM *PO*HCAPF* ))/AK I) RE, HEAT E	EE) +TS (Changer Arfa	

FORTBAN IV G	LEVEL	21	MAIN	DATE = 77203	
·	с				
0109		SIG01=CHIO*Q+ALFA			
0110		SIG11=CHI1*Q+ALFA			
0111		SIG21=CHI2*Q+ALFA			
0112		STO 11=-SIGO 1*BETA/Q			÷
0113		SIO12=-SIGO1*AL			
0114		SI111=-SIG11*EETA/Q			
0115		SI112=-SIG11*AL			
0116		SI211=-SIG21+BETA/Q			
C 117		SI212=-SIG21+AL	. •••		
	С				
	С	TEST FOR EXPONE	INTIAL UNDER	FLOW	
	С			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
0118		D01=EXF (SI011)			
0119		IF (SI012.LT170.0)	GO 10 61		
0120	,	DC2=EXF(SI012)	and the second second		
0121		GO TO 62			
	61	DC2=0.0			
0123		D11=EXP(SI111)			
0124		IF (SI112.LT170.0)	GO TO 63		
0125		D12=EXP(SI112)			
0 126		GO 10 64			
		D12=0.0			
		D21=EXP (SI211)			
0129	04	IF(SI212.LT170.0)	CO TO 65		
			00 10 05		
0130		D22=EXP(SI212)			
0131		GO TO 66			
÷ · · ·	65	D22=0.0		1- (111-013) (01011	
0133		SIG2=GANAO* (E01-D02)	/SIGUI+GAMA	1+ (L11-012)/SIGIT	
<b></b> .		+GAMA2* (D21-D22)	SIG21		
0134		• • •	(A K= 34 . /6+ E	O+HCAPF+ (SIG1+SIG2))+TS	
0135		GO TO 204			
	C				
	С	DETERMINIATION	OF PARAMETE	ES FOR THE LINEAR CASE.	
	С				
• • • •		BKI=BEIA/Q			
0137		IF (BKI.GT.AL) GO TO	334	4	
0138		GO TO 336			
	С		•	· · · · · ·	·
	С	BREAKTHROUGH H			
	С	FIND INJECTION	TEMPERATURI	, HEAT EXCHANGER AREA,	
	С	ANC REVENUES.			
	С				
0139		TI= (150.7*E3*CRF10)	/ (A K*34.76*E	O+HCAPF+EE) +TS	
0140		EXA=Q+ (ALOG (TO-TS) -			
0141		EXCOF=EXA/Q			
0142		THETA= 34. $76 \pm P0 \pm HCAPI$			
0143		GO TO 207	(** **/	· · · ·	
0143		CONTINUE			
U 144					
	C		C CCHBER	EVALUATE FEMPERATURE	
	C			STALUALE LEAFEGALURE	
	C	CEPLETION EQUA	LTON.		
	С			:	
0145		SS1=-AINT(I) *BETA/Q			
· .					

	AN IV	G LEVEL	21		MAIN		DATE = 77203	
0146			SS2=EXP			an An ann an Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna An	<b>5</b>	
0147			SS3=(1.	D-552)/AIN	T(I)	an an an Araba. An Anna An Anna An An		
0148			SS4= (1.)	0-552*(1.0	-SS1) ) / AI	NT (I) **2.0		
0149				D <u>*Q+AINT (I</u>				
0150			DB2=CHI	1#Q+AINT (I	)			
0151			DB3=CHI	2*Q+AINT (I	)			· ·
0152				1+BETA/Q				1.00
0153			DB12=DE					
0154			DB21=DE	2*BETA/Q	and the second sec			
0155			DB22=DB					2
0156				3*BETA/Q				
0157			DB32=DB	しょう ない かんさい 戸井 しょ				
		C					1 	
		Č	TE	ST FOR EXP	ONENTIAL	UNDERFLOW		
		c				BERE YOUVEL		
0158		•	DB111=E	XP(-DB11)	S. 1. 1.			
0159			TF/1812	GT.170.0)	GO TC 30	1		
0160				XP (-D812)	00 10 00	1.440.00		
0161						计设计算法 建成的 化合金		
0162		301	00 10 3	02 .0 KP(-D821)		E. R. M. LEWIS		
		302	DC122-V	KP(-D821)				
0163		302		GT.170.0)		<ul> <li>5. (1) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2</li></ul>		
0164					GO IC JU	3		
0165				(P(-D822)				
0166			GO TO 3					
0167		303	DB222=0					
0168		304		XP(-DE31)				
0169				GT.170.0)	GO TO 30	5		
0170				XP (-DE32)			•	
0171			GO TO 3				2	
0 17 2		305	DB322=0			1997 - 1997 -		
0173		306	CONTINU			е 	5 A.	a de la composición d
			FR1=GAM			1+GAMA1+(DB)	2 <b>11-</b> DB222)/CB	2+GIMI
0174								
0174			• • (CB)	311-CB322)				
0174	in the second	]ជាដ្រា	• • (CB	AO* (DB111*	(1.0+CE11	) -DB122+(1.)	0+DB12))/DB1*	*2.0
			• • (CB	AO* (DB111*	(1.0+CE11	) -DB122* (1.) ) -DB222* (1.)	0+DB12))/DB1* 0+DB22))/DB2*	*2.0 *2.0
		ing a ng ing ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang a	• • (CB) FR2=GAN * +GAN	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211*	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21	) -DB222*(1.)	0+DB12))/DB1+ 0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
	1, 1, <b>.</b> .	i si su si	• • (CB FR2=GAN * +GAN * +GAN FR3=PC*	NO* (DB111* N1* (DB211* N2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1) +	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE31 (1.0+CE31 R (J) * (S54	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +£R2) *P0	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175		1	• • (CB FR2=GAN * +GAN * +GAN FR3=PC*	NO* (DB111* N1* (DB211* N2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1) +	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE31 (1.0+CE31 R (J) * (S54	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +£R2) *P0	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175			• • (CB FR2=GAN * +GAN * +GAN FR3=PC*	NO* (DB111* N1* (DB211* N2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1) +	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE31 (1.0+CE31 R (J) * (S54	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.)	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175	ana a Agalan Aga Agalan Aga Agalan Agalan Agalan Agalan Agalan	C	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ ,7*E3*CFF1	(1.0+CE11) (1.0+DE21) (1.0+CE31) R(J) * (SS4) O) / (AK+34)	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +FR2) *PO .76*HCAPF*P	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175 0176 0177		C	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMEUTE	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ ,7*E3*CFF1 AKEA OF T	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31 R(J)*(SS4 0)/(AK*34 HE HEAT E	) -DB222* (1.) ) -DB322* (1.) +FR2) *PO' .76*HCAPF*P XANGER	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175 0176 0177		C	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMEUTE	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ ,7*E3*CFF1 AREA OF 1	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31 R(J)*(SS4 0)/(AK*34 HE HEAT E	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +FR2) *PO .76*HCAPF*P XANGER	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175 0176 0177 0178	•	C	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMFUTE EXA=Q* (	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ ,7*E3*CRF1 AREA OF T ALOG (TO-TS	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31 R(J)*(SS4 0)/(AK*34 HE HEAT E	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +FR2) *PO .76*HCAPF*P XANGER	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175 0176 0177 0177 0178 0178		C C 204	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMFUTE EXA=Q+ ( EXCCF=E	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ ,7*E3*CRF1 AREA OF T ALOG (TO-TS XA/Q	(1.0+CE11) (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31) R(J) * (SS4 0) / (AK * 34) HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (TI	) -DB222*(1. ) -DB322*(1. +FR2) *PO .76*HCAFF*P XANGER -TS) ) / AK	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175 0176 0177 0178		C C 204	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMFUTE EXA=Q* ( EXCOF=E IF (DELT	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ ,7*E3*CRF1 AKEA OF T ALOG (TO-TS XA/C N.EC.0.0)	(1.0+CE11) (1.0+CE31) (1.0+CE31) R(J) + (SS4) O) / (AK+34) HE HEAT E O - ALOG (II) GO TO 32	) -DB222*(1.( ) -DB322*(1.( +FR2)*PO' .76*HCAFF*P' XANGER -TS) )/AK	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	\$2.0
0175 0176 0177 0177 0178 0178		C C 204 C	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMFUTE EXA=Q* ( EXCOF=E IF (DELT	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ ,7*E3*CRF1 AKEA OF T ALOG (TO-TS XA/C N.EC.0.0)	(1.0+CE11) (1.0+CE31) (1.0+CE31) R(J) + (SS4) O) / (AK+34) HE HEAT E O - ALOG (II) GO TO 32	) -DB222*(1.( ) -DB322*(1.( +FR2)*PO .76*HCAFF*P XANGER -TS) )/AK	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	*2.0 *2.0
0175 0176 0177 0177 0178 0178		C C 204 C C	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMFUTE EXA=Q* ( EXCOF=E IP (DELT)	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1) + ,7*E3*CRF1 AkEA OF T ALOG (TO-TS XA/C A.EC.0.0)	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31 R (J) * (SS4 0) / (AK * 34 HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (TI GO TO 32	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +FR2) *PO .76+HCAPF*P XANGER -TS) )/AK	0+DB22))/DB2* 0+DB32))/DB3* R3)+TS	*2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *****
0175 0176 0177 0177 0178 0178		C C 204 C C C	• (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI=(150 COMEUTE EXA=Q*( EXCOF=E IF(DELT) CC	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1) + ,7*E3*CRF1 AKEA OF T ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31 R (J) * (SS4 0) / (AK * 34 HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (TI GO TO 32 PITION THA	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +FR2) *PO .76+HCAPF*P XANGER -TS) )/AK	0+DB22))/DB2+ 0+DB32))/DB3+	*2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0
0175 0176 0177 0177 0178 0178		C C 2 04 C C C C C	• (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI=(150 COMEUTE EXA=Q*( EXCOF=E IF(DELT) CC	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1) + ,7*E3*CRF1 AkEA OF T ALOG (TO-TS XA/C A.EC.0.0)	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31 R (J) * (SS4 0) / (AK * 34 HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (TI GO TO 32 PITION THA	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +FR2) *PO .76+HCAPF*P XANGER -TS) )/AK	0+DB22))/DB2* 0+DB32))/DB3* R3)+TS	
0175 0176 0177 0178 0179 0180		C C 204 C C C	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMEUTE EXA=Q* ( EXCOF=E IF (DELT CC SM	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1) + .7*E3*CRF1 AREA OF T ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS A.C A.EC.O.O) MPUTE COND ALLER THAN	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31 R (J) * (SS4 0) / (AK * 34 HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (TI GO TO 32 PITION THA	) -DB222*(1.) ) -DB322*(1.) +FR2) *PO .76+HCAPF*P XANGER -TS) )/AK	0+DB22))/DB2* 0+DB32))/DB3* R3)+TS	*2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0 *2.0
0175 0176 0177 0178 0179 0180		C C 204 C C C C C C	• • (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMEUTE EXA=Q* ( EXCOF=E IF (DELT) CCM SM CON1=CH	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1) + ,7*E3*CRF1 AREA OF T ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS) ALOG (TO-TS) ALO	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+DB21 (1.0+CB31 R (J) * (SS4 0) / (AK * 34 HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (11 GO TO 32 PITION THA DELTA.	) -DB222*(1.( ) -DB322*(1.( +FR2)*PO .76+HCAFF*P XANGEE -TS))/AK T.TEMP3RATU	0+DB22))/DB2* 0+DB32))/DB3* R3)+TS	
0175 0176 0177 0178 0179 0180 0181 0181		C C 204 C C C C C C	• (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMFUTE EXA=Q* ( EXCOF=E IF (DELT CON1=CH CON1=CH	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ .7*E3*CF1 AREA OF T ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALCG (TO-TS) ALCG (TO-TS ALCG (TO-TS) ALCG (TO	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE31 R (J) * (SS4 0) / (AK * 34 HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (11 GO TO 32 DITION THA CELTA.	)-DB222*(1.( )-DB322*(1. +FR2)*PO .76+HCAFF*F XANGER -TS))/AK T.TEMP3RATU	0+DB22))/DB2* 0+DB32))/DB3* R3)+TS	
0175 0176 0177 0178 0179 0180 0181 0181 0182 0183		C C 204 C C C C C C	• (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMFUTE EXA=Q* ( EXCCF=E IF (DELT CON1=CH CON1=CH CON3=CH	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ ,7*E3*CF1 AR FA OF T ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALCG (TO-TS) ALCG (TO-	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE31 R (J) * (SS4 0) / (AK*34 HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (11 GO TO 32 ITION THA CELTA.	)-DB222*(1.( )-DB322*(1. +FR2)*PO .76+HCAFF*F XANGER -TS))/AK T.TEMP3RATU	0+DB22))/DB2* 0+DB32))/DB3* R3)+TS	
0175 0176 0177 0178 0179 0180 0181 0181		C C 204 C C C C C C	• (CB FR2=GAM * +GAM * +GAM FR3=PC* TI= (150 COMFUTE EXA=Q* ( EXCCF=E IF (DELT CON1=CH CON1=CH CON3=CH IF (CON1	AO* (DB111* A1* (DB211* A2* (DB311* (SS3+FF1)+ .7*E3*CF1 AREA OF T ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALOG (TO-TS ALCG (TO-TS) ALCG (TO-TS ALCG (TO-TS) ALCG (TO	(1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE11 (1.0+CE31 R (J) * (SS4 0) / (AK * 34 HE HEAT E ) -ALOG (11 GO TO 32 HITION THA CELTA.	)-DB222*(1.( )-DB322*(1. +FR2)*PO .76*HCAFF*F XANGER -TS))/AK T.TEMP3RATU	0+DB22))/DB2* 0+DB32))/DB3* R3)+TS	

FORTRAN I	V G LE	/EL 21	MAIN	DATE = 77203	1
C 186		GC 10 117			
0187	27				
0188	117	7 IF (CON2.G	<b>T.170.0)</b> JOTO 28		
0189		CON 22=GAN	(A1*EXP(-CGN2)		
0190		GO IO 18			
0191	28	CON22=0.0			
0192	18	IF(CON3.0	T.170.0) GO TC 29	$(-\frac{1}{2})_{ij} = (-1)_{ij} = (-1)_{ij}$	2 cur a
0 19 3			A2*EXP (-CCN3)	🕽 a gifter e en la Calactería	
0134		GO TO 19		1 - N. (2010)	
0195	29	CCN33=0.0		and the Martin of	and the second second
0196	19	CON=CCN11	+CON22+CON33		
0197		DEL=DELTA	(TO-TI)		•
••••	С				1.4.4
	C	IF 1	THE TEMPERATURE HAS FI	ALLEN BELOW THE ALLCWA	BLE
	С	LIMI	T, CONTINUE TO NEXT	LIFE AND START SEARCHI	NG.
	Č		•		•
<b>C1</b> 98	-	IF (CON.GT	LDEL) GO TO 32		
0199		GC 10 34		<ul> <li>A set of the transmission of transmission</li></ul>	
0200	32	CONTINUE			
0200	c			e de la construcción de la constru	
	č	CONFUTATI	ION OF THETAL AND THE	r 1 2	
	č				
0 20 1		IF(K.EQ.2	2) GO TO 402		
020,	с				
	č	EVAI	LUATION FOR THE EXPON	ENTIAL CASE.	
	č				
0 20 2	20	5 THET1=34.	76*PO*HCAPF*SIG1* (TO	-TI) *C	
0203	200	THET2=34.	76*PO*HCAPE*SIG2* (TO	-TI) *C	
0204		THEIA=THE			
0205		GU TO 207			· · · ·
0205	с		· · · · ·		
	c	EVAL	UATION FOR THE LINEA	R CASE.	
	č	2122			
0206	40	2 ምዞምኖል።ወቀ	34.76*HCAPE* (IC-II)*F	83	
0207	20				
0208	<b>*</b> •		1.0) GO TO 78		
0209		GO TO 79	1.0, 00 10 70		
0209	с				
	c	FIN	COSTS FOR A SINGLE	WELL OPERATING AT MAXI	NUM RATE
	c				
0210	78	QS=CBAR			
0211		CALL KOST	r		
0212			- ST+SLV10+SLV25		
0213		CSPU=PUC			7
0214		CSENT=EN(			
0215		COSIS=CS		$\frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}$	
0216		PUMCS=CS			4.
0210		EECST=CS			1. S.
0217		GO IO 80			
	. 79				
0219			1.0) GO TO 99		
0220					
0221		II=IFIX() GO TO 10			
0222	00		T		
0223	99	TT=0			

)	FORTRAN	IV	G	LEVEL	21	MAIN	DATE = 77203	
				c	CON	FUTE TOTAL COSIS		
				C C	CUNI	FUTE TOTAL COSIS		
	0224			101	QS=Q-II*Q	2BAR		
	0225				IF (CS.EC.	.0.0) GO IO 91	· ·	÷
	0226				GO TO 82			
	0227			81	COSTS=CSC			
	0228				PUNCS=CSI			
	0229				EECST=CSE GO TO 80	641-11		
	0230 0231			82	CALL KOS	T state of the sta	•	
	0232					CON*II+COST+SLV10+SLV25		
	0233				PUNCS=CSI	PU+II+PUCST		
	0234	· · ·		1.1.1.1		CST*EE+CSENT*II		
	0235			80	ALLCS=COS	STS+(RENT+SALRY)*E		
	· .			C		AND NOT DENENNES		
				C	CON	PUTE NET REVENUES		
	0236			С		A* (1.0-BOYLT)		
	0230			с	REV-LUEL		4	
				c c	CCE	PUTE PROFITS IN THOUSANDS	OF DOLLARS.	
	0237			C		V-ALLCS) /1000.0		
				c c	SCA	LE DATA TO 1,000-\$ RANGE	FCB OUTPUT	
	0238			-	SCCONECS	CON/1000.0		
	0239			· *	COSIS=AL	LCS/1000.0		
	0240					MCS/1000.0		
	0241			_	EECST=EE	CST/1000.0		
				C	195	THE PROPITS FCR THIS PRO	JECT LIPE & NEW MA	XIMUM?
				C	ABL TF	SO, UPDATE DATA ARRAY.		
				C	<b>*</b> *			
	0242			U	IF (BEV1.	GT.PRO(I,J)) GC 10 31		
	0243				GO 10 30			
	0244			31	PRO (I, J)			
	0245	1		e. st. 1	AQ(I,J) =			
	0246				AA(I,J) =			
	0247				ATI (I,J) ALIF (I,J			
	0248 0249				BKI=BETA			•
	0250				TOW (I, J)			
	0251					J) =COSTS		
	0252				ACON (I, J			
	0253			•	APUN (I,J			
	0254			_	AENST (I,	J) = EECST		
	1			C		T VALUE OF Q (FUMPING RAT	97 • F 1	
				C C	BEL	I IVAA AL & JEAUETHA VVI		
	0255			30	Q=Q+QINC		a fan ei ster de la st Notes de la ster de la s	· •.
	0256				IP (Q.GI	.QMAX) GO TO 34		
	0257				GO 10 23			
	0258			34	CONTINUE	•		

FORTRAN	IV	G	LEVEL	21	•	MAIN	Dł	TE =	77203	
14 A I			с							· •
			c c	RCUND I	FOFITS TO	NEAFEST \$10	)			, ¢
0259			<b>L</b>	TERC=PRO	(I,J) = 100.0	+0.5		n de la composition de la comp		
0260				PRO (I, J) =						
G 26 1					PRO (I, J) / 1	00.0		. *		
0262										••
0202						),ALIF(I,J)				11.
			2.4		J) ACUN(I,	J), ACOST(I,	,J),APUM(L,	J),AL	NST (1,J)	
0263			36	CONTINUE			I share the		la t	
			с							
			С	-		S FCR THIS		DN OF	DISCCUNT	AND
			С			T A MAXIMUR				
			С	IF S	SO, PLACE I	HE CATA INT	TO THE ARRI	Υ.		
			С					· · ·		1. T. A. 1999
0264						,J)) GO TO	708		5 <b>*</b>	
0265				GO TO 709						
0266			708	QP(I,J) = P	PRO (I, J)					
0267				G(I, J, 1) =	PFO(IJ)		1999 - 19			
0268	•				ALIF (I, J)	$(1,1) \in \{1,2,\dots,n\}$	$\Psi_{i}=V_{i}=1+1$	1.		
0269					AC(I,J)					
0270					AA (I, J)		ta sa sa sa sa	÷	e.	1
0271					ACGST (I, J)		and the second second			
0272		· .	·		AENST(1,J)					1997 - N.
0273				G(I,J,7)=		1 (A)				
0274				G(I,J,8) =			1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -			
0275			709	AL = AL + ALI						
0276			84	CONTINUE			and the second	e e		
0277			33	CONTINUE		· .	4			
0278			22			1 N			/	 
V2/0				CONTINUE		the second second		:		
			C	0 5 5 5			and the set		• .	
			с с	OUTE	UT TABLES	OF RESULTS	A A STATE			
A 3 7 0			C				A. A			
0279				DO 503 JZ						
0280		11		WRITE (6,6		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-	
0281					07) (SM (JZ,	J),J=1,15)	1. J. C. A.			1
0282				WRITE (6,6						
0283				WRITE (6,6						
0284						JY),JY=1,M)				
0285				WRITE(6,6			1			
0286				WRITE(6,6						
0287				WRITE(6,6						
0288				WRITE (6,6	02)	• • • • • • • •	an a			
0289				DO 501 JX	= 1, N			· •		a gara
0290				WRITE(6,6	04)	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e				
0291					6) GO TO 5	00	an an an Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna			
0292						(G (JY,JX,J2	() .JY=1.K)		<sup>-</sup>	letere en la compañía de la compañía Compañía de la compañía
0293				GO TO 501			· • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
0294			500			(G (JY, JX, JZ	() JY=1_H)			. 1 m.
0295			501	CONTINUE	····				•	
0296				WRITE (6,6	04)					
0297				WRITE(6,6						
0298			· · ·	WRITE (6,6		ананан алан алан алан алан алан алан ал				
0299				WRITE(6,6		),I=1,H)				
C 300				WRITE (6,6		/ /				All
0100				HUTTU (0)0	4V) al d'Al		1987 (1997) 1987 - 1997 (1997)	· · ·		

J	PORTRAN IV	G LEVE	. 21	MAIN	DATE = 77203	17,
	0301		WEITE (6,604)			
	0302		WRITE (6,610)			
	0303		WRITE (6,613)			
	0304		IF (K.EC.2) GO	TO 505		
	0305			10 303	- -	-
			WRITE (6,605)	1		
	0306	EAE	GO TO 504			
	0307	505	WRITE (6,606)		*	
	0308	504	CONTINUE			
	0309		<b>PH=PHI+100.0</b>			
	0310	503	CONTINUE			
	0311	11	FORMAT (2F6.2,	F6.4, 3F6.2)		
	0312	13	FORMAT (5F6.2)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	0313	14	FORMAT (6F6.4)		· · · ·	
	0314	15	FORMAT (11, 5X,	3 <b>f8.4)</b>		
	0315	16	FORMAT (817.2,	F8.3)		
	0316	17	FORBAT (7F8.2)	•		
	0317	39	FORMAT (F6.2.	38.11)		
	0318	40			**,4X,*A**,4X,*TI*,4X,*TA	II # _
	••••	••		4X, TCST 4X, PUC		
	0 319	89		, 17X, INTEREST RAT		
	• • • •			NCREASE OF PRICE=		
	0 320	87			1X,F5.0,1X,F6.2,1X,F5.2,2	
	0 320	07				
				1,1X,P7.1,1X,F7.1		
	0 32 1	602	FOBMAT ( 15X ,		***********************	
			* !			
	0 322	603			X,F6.2,4X,F6.2,4X,F6.2,4	X,
			* E6.2,51,'			
	0 32 3	604		,8X,* *,53X,* *)		
	0324	605	FORMAT (26X, P	(T) =P (O) *EXP(+R*T)	•/)	
	0325	606	FORMAT (26X, P	(T) = P (O) * (1+R*T) * "	1)	
	0326	607	FORMAT (15X, 15)	4.//////		
	0327	609	FCRMAT (15A4)			
	0328	610	FURMAT (15X , 1			۰.
			* *	1)		
	0329	611	FORMAT (151 . 11	2X, 'R=', 4X, ' ', 5.	3%,*(*)	
	0330	612			X, F6. 3, 4X, F6. 3, 4X, F6. 3, 4	X.
			* F6.3,5X, 1			~ /
	0331	613	FORMAT (//////		•	
	0 332	617			0,4X,F6.0,4X,F6.0,4X,F6.	٥.
	V 302	•••	* 4X,F6.0,5X			• /
	0 3 3 3	6 18		/,41X, "TABLE",///	/1	
	0 334	619	FORMIT (15V 1)	1 55 2 1 1 1 56	2,4X,F6.2,4X,F6.2,4X,F6.	<b>ว</b> ่
	0.334	017				4,
	0.225	( 76				
	0335	620		,1X,'3/MEIU',1X,'	[*, ɔ ɔ ʌ, ' [ ' ]	
	0336	621	FORMAT (SF10.2			
	0337	707	FORMAT (415.2,	SF8.2)		
	0338		WRITE (6,800)			
	0339	800	FORMAT (*1*)			
	0340		STOF			
		С				
		C	SPECIAL S	SECTION FOF PRINTIN	NG CUT INPUT VALUES	
		C				
	0341	1001	WRITE (6,1101)			
	0342			HCAPR, HCAPF, PHI		

FORTRAN LV	G LEVEL	21	MAIN	· ·	DATE = 77203
0343		BRTTE (	6,1103) SPGRF,TC,1	rs -	ander Standarden er der stander
0344			6,1104) SMK,GAMAF,		
0345			6,1105) H,D,RW		
0346			6,1106) A,B		
0347			6,1107) PHIO, PHI	I,PHI2	
0348		WRITE (	6,1108) GAMAO, GAM	HA1, GAMA2	
0349		WRITE (	6,1109) AM,CH,PP	•	
0350			6,1110) CT, C2, HCS1	【 · 6% · 25 · 27 · 2	and the second sec
0351			6,1111) UU, PK, OHCS		, ROYLT
0352			6,1112) AKH,Z	•	
0353	۰.	WRITE (	6,1113) 51,52,53	6 - 3 M	
0354		WRITE (	6,1114) 54		N
0355		WRITE (	6,1115) EPFV, EFFH		
0356		WRITE (	6,1116) QMAX,QMIN,	QINC	· · · · ·
0357		WRITE (	6,1117) QBAR, ALMA)	K, ALINC	
0358		WRITE (	6,1118) WLIFE,WMC,	,DELTA	
0359			Q.1) WRITE (6,11)		
0360		IF (K.E	Q.2) WFITE (6,112	20)	
0361			6,1121) (AINT(I)		
0362		WRITE (	6,1122) (R(I),I=	1, N)	
0363		GOIC 10			A CARLES AND A CARLES
0364	1101		(* 1*, 4 3X, * PROGRAM		
0365	1102	FORMAT	(* *, *HEAT CAP. CI		,F8.2,
		*	3X, HEAT CAP. CI		F8.2,
		*	3X, POROSITY CF		,F8.2)
0366	1103	FORMAT	(' ', 'SPEC. GRAVIT		
		*	3X, AQUIFER INIT		,E8.2,
		*	3X, 'STEAM TEMPEL		F8.2/)
0367	1104	FORMAT	(' ', 'INTRINSIC FI		
		*	3X, 'FLOID ONI'		,F8.2,
		*	3X, FLUID VISCOS		11.8/)
0368	1105	FOBMAT	(* *, *AQUIPER HEIG		F8.2,
		*	3X, WELL SEPERAT		F8.2,
·		*	3X, WELL RADIUS		F8.2)
0369	1106	FORMAT	(' ', 'A - HEIGHT		F3.2,
		•	3X, B - HEIGHT	•	F8.2/)
0370	1107	FORMAT	(* *, * PHI(1)		,F8.4,
		*	3X, 'PHI(2)		<b>, 78.4</b> ,
		*	3X,'PHI(3)		F8.4)
0371	1108	FORMAT	(* *,*GAMMA (1)		· F8.4,
		*	3X, *GAMMA (2)		,F8.4,
		*	3X, 'GAMMA (3)		,F8.4/)
0372	1109	FORMAT	(' ','UNIT PIPE CI		
		<b>*</b>	3X, 'INSURANCE/1		F8.2,
A 39 3		*	3X, FUZL & OPEPA		
0 37 3	1110	PORMAT	(' ','BOWL UNIT CO	JST 220 GPA '	, 10. 2,
		<b>∓</b> ▲	3X, BOWL UNIT CO		(, 28.2, F10.2)
A 374		-	3X, WELL COST		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
0374	1111	FORMAT	(* *, *HEAT XFEB. (		,F8.2,
		- -	3X, 'PIPE INSTIL		F8.2,
		<b>₽</b>	3X, 'OVERHEAD CCS		,F9.2/ ,F8.2,
		- *	• •, • BENT		,F9.2,
		*	3X,'SALARIES 3X,'RCYALIIES	. 1	, F8.2)
		<b>▼</b> .*.	JA, RUIALILES		1 2 0 + 2 ]

FORTEAN IV G LEVEL 21

MULT.*, F8.2,
• , F9.3/)
JE 1, F8.2,
GE 1,F8.2,
JE •, F8.2)
JE ', F8. 2/)
IENCY ',F8.2,
IENCY ', F8.2)
(MAX) •, F8.2,
(MIN) ', F8.2,
ENT ', F8.2)
•, F8.2,
',F8.2)
', F8. 2,
*,F8.2,
A '.F8.2)
ONENTIAL <sup>•</sup> )
EAR')
s = ',8F8.4)
ATES = 1,8F8.4)

FORTRAN	İV G	LEVEL	21		KOSI	DATE =	77203	17
0001		C	SUBFOUTIN	NE KOST				
				5 SU2POUTIN BLET (Q<=QM		HE CISCOUNTED	COSIS FOF	ONE
			ALL ALL	PABANETEPS	ÚSEE ARE LOG	CATED IN COMMO	N STORAGE.	• • • •
0002 0003 0004 C005			CONNON CS	ST25,EXCOF, 1,S2,S3,S4,	CRF 10 , CRF 25 , 1	FFR, C1, C2, ZX1, AKM, Z, AM, E, COS E3, ENCST, E5, CR	I, PUCST, E	1,E2
0006		C C C	1 4	E COST D* (0.1313*C	s+1.323*cs**(	0.5-4.36)		
	ii nj sri≉	C C C	<u> Ann</u> (	JAL PIPE CL	EANING COST		· .	
0007		Č i s <sup>ol</sup> ter C	CLCST=AN* HEA1		COST			
8000		C ·	ECST=5000	0.0+150.7*E	XCOF*CS			
		C C C	HCEI	ZONTAL PUN	PCCST			
0009		c	PCSTH=24.	.0*QS	,	1.		
		c c	HORI	ZONTAL MOT	OF COST			
0010		C C		)546*SPGRF* L UNIT COSI		N/EFFH+1907.1		
0011		c	BUCST=C1	(C2-C1) +QS	**2.0/40000.0	0		
		C C	CCLU	INN ASSENEL	Y CCST			
0012		c	COCST= (A	4.0+05*DRC	ON) * (0. 1313*)	QS+1.323*QS**0	.5-4.36)+	3981.0
			YEBI	TICAL SHAFT	COST			
0013		1		)01339*QS*S -10.132)*(C		QS + A + B} / EFFV +0	.0768* (DR	con *
		C C C	VERT	ICAL MOTOF	CCSI	•		
0014		1		)546*SPGRF* (DRCON*CS+1		+A+P)/EFFV+190	7.1+	
	^	C C C	CAFI	TAL COSTS	FOB FUMPS	, · · ·		
0015		•	PPCST=CCC	CST+MCSTV+S	HCST+#CSTH+B4	UCST+PCSTH		

PORTRAN IN G LEVEL 21 ¢ PRESENT WORTH OF FUMP COSTS C C PUCST=PPCST\*CBF10\*(E+E1\*(1.0-S1)) 0016 Ċ C ABBUAL PUMP OPERATING COSTS C 0017 ENCST=AKH+Z+(23.80+US+SFGEF+(DRCON+QS+A+B)/EFFV+152.86+ \* (DECON\*QS+A) +23.80\*CS\*SPGEF\*DECON\*QS/EFFR) С č TOTAL DISCOUNTED COST FOR ONE DOUBLET WITHOUT SALVAGE CST10=C0CST+MCSTV+SHCSI+MCSTH+BUCST+PCSTH+ECST 0018 0019 CST25=PCST+OHCST COST= (CST10+CRF10+CST25+CRP25+CLCST+WHC+WCST+CRFN) +E+ENCST+EE 0020 C C C C SALVAGE COSTS SLV10=PPCST\*CEF10+E1\*(1.0-S1)+ECST\*CEF10\*E1\*(1.0-S2) 0021 SLV25=ECST\*CRF25\*E2\* (1.0-S3) +OHCST\*CRF25\*E2\* (1.0-S4) 0022 +NCST\*CRFN\*E5 0023 RETURN 0024 END

1 co

t i st

. .

38

٠,

į

KÓSI

÷.

DATE = 77203

17/55

÷.

1

171

Ten l

 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

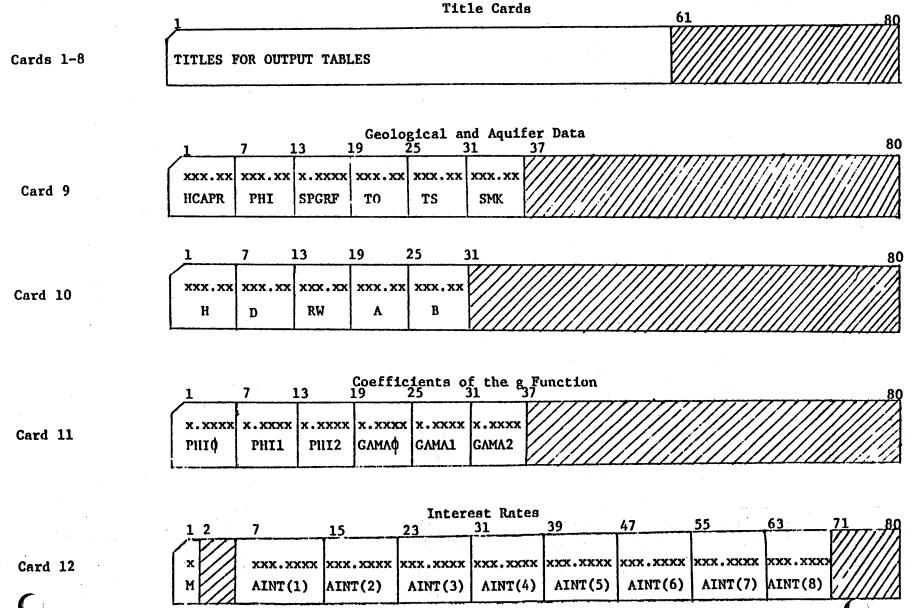
ં જે

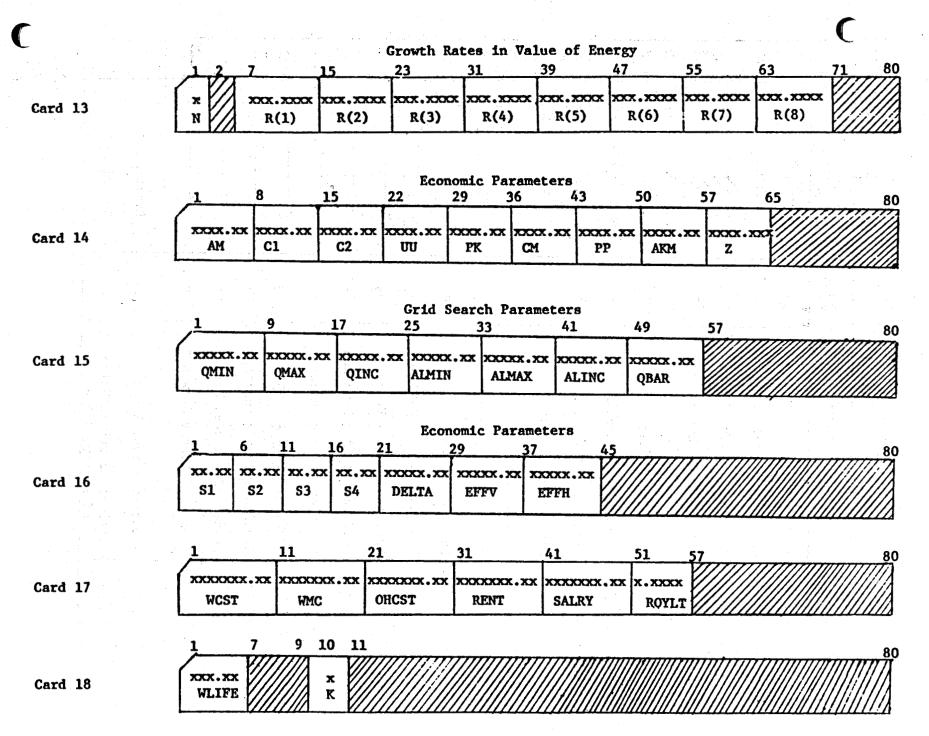
sta e

 $\sim 10^{-4}$ 

4 : 

### DATA CARD LAYOUT





# GUIDE TO DATA CARD LAYOUT

CODES	DESCRIPTIONS	SYMBOLS	UNITS
HCAPR	Heat Capacity of Rock	ρ <sub>R</sub> c <sub>R</sub>	cal/cc <sup>°</sup> C
PHI	Porosity of Aquifer	<b>\$</b>	Fraction
SPGRF	Specific Gravity of Fluid	sp. gr.	
TO	Initial Equilibrium Temper- ature	Ţ	
TS	Steam Temperature	Ts	°c
SMK	Intrinsic Permeability	k	millidarcies
Ħ	Thickness of Aquifer	ħ	
D	Doublet Separation	D	
RW	Well Radius	T <sub>W</sub>	n generale station in the second station of
A	Static Level of Fluid	Z	
В	Friction Losses	Ъ	tin sa
РНІФ	Coefficient of g Function	• <u>1</u>	
PHI1	Coefficient of g Function	¢2	$\frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2} $
PHI2	Coefficient of g Function	¢3	$  _{\mathcal{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)} =   _{\mathcal{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)} =   _{\mathcal{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)}$
GAMAØ	Coefficient of g Function	Y <sub>1</sub>	
GAMA1	Coefficient of g Function	Y <sub>2</sub>	
GAMA2	Coefficient of g Function	Y <sub>3</sub>	
M	Number of Interest Rates	-	
N	Number of Energy Growth Rates		
AINT(I)	Interest Rates, I < M	1 1	Fraction
R(J)	Rates of Growth in Value of Energy, $J \le N$	T	Fraction

# GUIDE TO DATA CARD LAYOUT (continued)

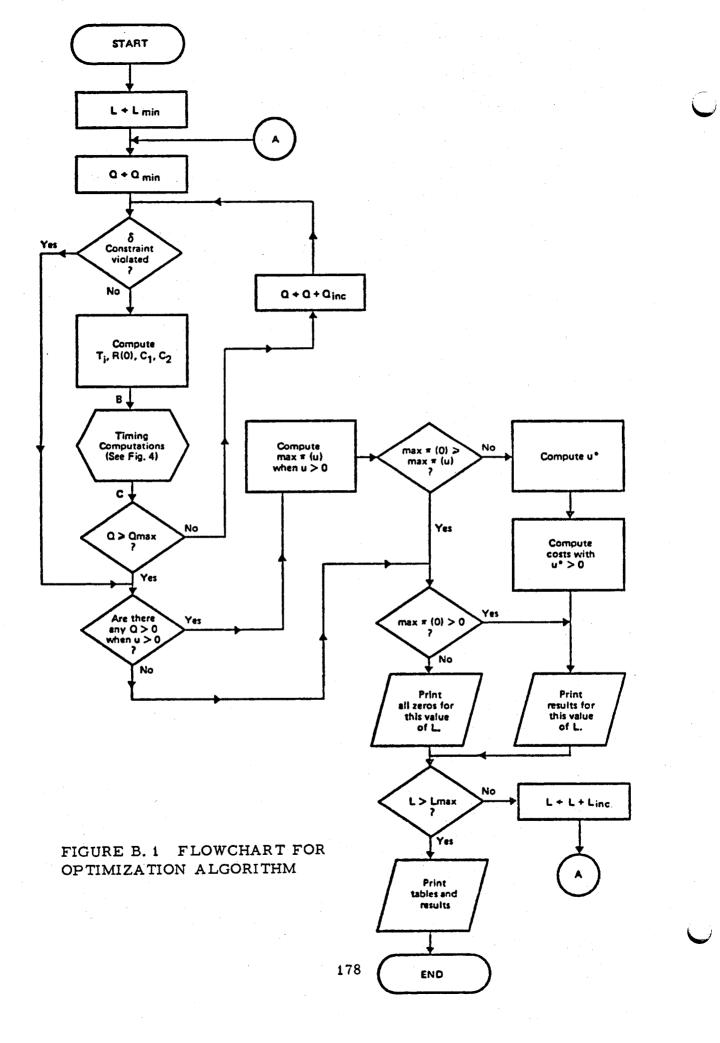
CODES	DESCRIPTIONS	SYMBOLS	UNITS
AM	Pipe Cleaning Cost	P <sub>C</sub>	\$/m/year
Cl	Cost of 50 m <sup>3</sup> /hr Bowl Unit	c <sub>1</sub>	8 - 18 <del>- 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - </del>
C2	Cost of 250 m <sup>3</sup> /hr Bowl Unit	c <sub>2</sub>	9 - 2017 (1997) <b>\$</b>
UU	Overall Heat Transfer Coefficient of Fluid	Ū(0)	BTU/hr-ft <sup>2</sup> - <sup>o</sup> F
PK	Pipe Support Multiplier	k p	
CM	Miscellaneous Costs of Capital in Equation (26)		Fraction
PP	Constant term in Equ. (27)		
AKM	Pump Maintenance Coefficient	k m	
2	Electricity Cost at Time Zero	Ro	\$/kwh
QMIN	Min. Pumping Rate to be Considered	Qmin	m <sup>3</sup> /hr
QMAX	Max. Pumping Rate to be Considered	Qmax	m <sup>3</sup> /hr
QINC	Incremental Increase in Pumping Rate	Qinc	m <sup>3</sup> /hr
LMIN	Min. Project Life to be Considered	L min	years
LMAX	Max. Project Life to be Considered	Lmax	years
LINC	Incremental Increase in Project Life	Linc	years
QBAR	Capacity of Each Production Well	Q	m <sup>3</sup> /hr
<b>S1</b>	Salvage Value of Pumps	<b>s</b> 1	Fraction of Remaining Payments

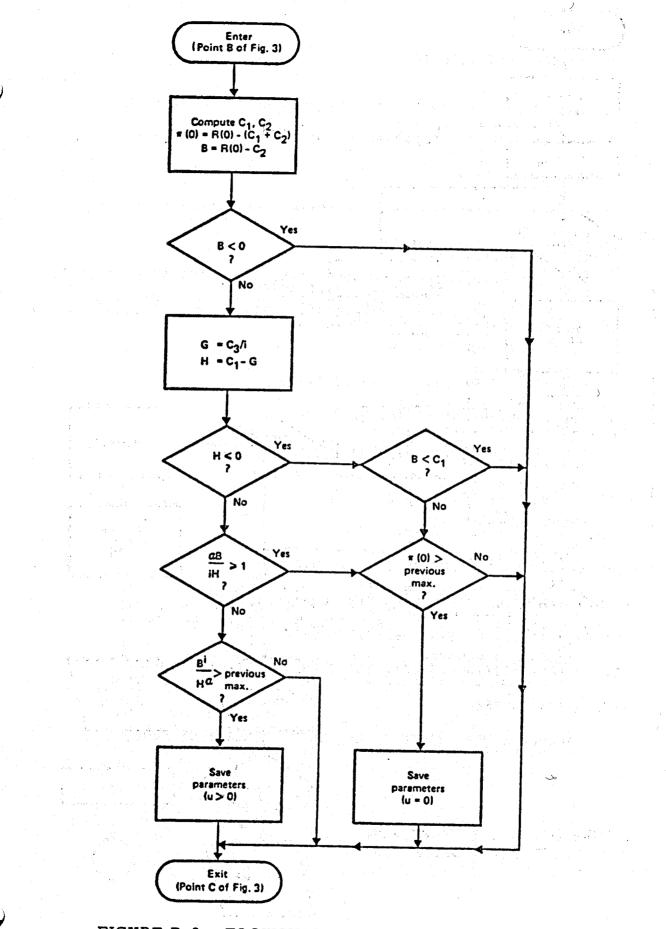
# GUIDE TO DATA CARD LAYOUT (continued)

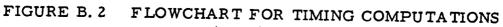
CODES     DESCRIPTIONS     SYMBOLS     UNITS       S2     Salvage Value of Heat Exchangers     S2 Salvage Value of Pipes     S3 Salvage Value of Pipes     S3 Salvage Value of Vell     S4 Salvage Value of Vell     S4 Assemblies     Fraction of Remaining Payments       DELTA     Min. Allovable Temperature Difference     6     °C       EFFV     Vertical Pump Efficiency     Eff <sub>V</sub> Fraction       WCST     Well Cost per Doublet     WC     \$       WMC     Annual Well Maintenance Cost Doublet     WM     \$/year/Doublet       RENT     Annual Land Rents     Rent     \$/year       SALRY     Annual Salaries     Salaries     \$/year       K     No. Denoting Model : 1 = Exponential Growth Model     ML     Years       K     No. Denoting Model : 2 = Linear Growth Model     —     —					
S2       Salvage Value of Heat Exchangers       S2       Remaining Payments         S3       Salvage Value of Pipes       S3       Fraction of Remaining Payments         S4       Salvage Value of Well Assemblies       S4       Fraction of Remaining Payments         DELTA       Min. Allowable Temperature Difference $\delta$ $°_{C}$ EFFV       Vertical Pump Efficiency       Eff <sub>V</sub> Fraction         VEFFH       Horizontal Pump Efficiency       Eff <sub>H</sub> Fraction         WCST       Well Cost per Doublet       WC       \$         WMC       Annual Well Maintenance Cost       WM       \$         OHCST       Well Assembly Cost per Doublet       WA       \$         RENT       Annual Land Rents       Rent       \$/year         SALRY       Annual Salaries       Salaries       \$/year         ROYLT       Royalty       n       Gross Revenues       Years         WLIFE       Well Life       WL       Years       Years         K       No. Denoting Model :		CODES	DESCRIPTIONS	SYMBOLS	UNITS
ExchangersFraction of Remaining PaymentsS3Salvage Value of Pipes $s_3$ Fraction of Remaining PaymentsS4Salvage Value of Well Assemblies $s_4$ Fraction of Remaining PaymentsDELTAMin. Allowable Temperature Difference $\delta$ $^{O}C$ EFFVVertical Pump EfficiencyEffy FractionFractionEFFHHorizontal Pump EfficiencyEff <sub>H</sub> FractionFractionWCSTWell Cost per DoubletWC\$WMCAnnual Well Maintenance CostWM\$/year/DoubletOHCSTWell Assembly Cost per DoubletWA\$RENTAnnual SalariesSalaries\$/yearSALRYAnnual SalariesSalaries\$/yearROYLTRoyaltynGross RevenuesWLIFEWell LifeWLYearsKNo. Denoting Model : Model	$\left  \right $	S2	Salvage Value of Heat	s <sub>2</sub>	
SJSalvage value of Well AssembliesSJFraction of Remaining PaymentsS4Salvage Value of Well AssembliesS4Fraction of Remaining PaymentsDELTAMin. Allowable Temperature Difference6°CEFFVVertical Pump EfficiencyEff HFractionEFFHHorizontal Pump EfficiencyEff HFractionWCSTWell Cost per DoubletWC\$WMCAnnual Well Maintenance Cost DoubletWM\$/year/DoubletCHCSTWell Assembly Cost per DoubletWA\$RENTAnnual Land RentsRent\$/yearSALRYAnnual SalariesSalaries\$/yearROYLTRoyaltynGross RevenuesWLIFEWell LifeWLYearsKNo. Denoting Model : Model			_	-	
S4Salvage Value of Well AssembliesS4Remaining PaymentsDELTAMin. Allowable Temperature Difference6°CEFFVVertical Pump EfficiencyEff HFractionEFFWVertical Pump EfficiencyEff HFractionWCSTWell Cost per DoubletWC\$WMCAnnual Well Maintenance CostWM\$/year/DoubletOHCSTWell Assembly Cost per DoubletWA\$RENTAnnual Land RentsRent\$/yearSALRYAnnual SalariesSalaries\$/yearROYLTRoyaltynFraction of Gross RevenuesWLIFEWell LifeWLYearsKNo. Denoting Model : Model——		\$3	Salvage Value of Pipes	<sup>5</sup> 3	
DELTA       Min. Allowable Temperature       0       0       0         Difference       Difference       Eff <sub>V</sub> Fraction         EFFV       Vertical Pump Efficiency       Eff <sub>H</sub> Fraction         WCST       Well Cost per Doublet       WC       \$         WMC       Annual Well Maintenance Cost       WM       \$/year/Doublet         OHCST       Well Assembly Cost per Doublet       WA       \$         RENT       Annual Land Rents       Rent       \$/year         SALRY       Annual Salaries       Salaries       \$/year         ROYLT       Royalty       N       Gross Revenues         WLIFE       Well Life       WL       Years         K       No. Denoting Model :		S4		<sup>s</sup> 4	
EFFHHorizontal Pump EfficiencyEff HFractionWCSTWell Cost per DoubletWC\$WMCAnnual Well Maintenance CostWM\$/year/DoubletOHCSTWell Assembly Cost per DoubletWA\$RENTAnnual Land RentsRent\$/yearSALRYAnnual SalariesSalaries\$/yearROYLTRoyaltynFraction of Gross RevenuesWLIFEWell LifeWLYearsKNo. Denoting Model : 		DELTA		δ	°c
FFFRHOTIZONCAI fump Enflected)WC%WCSTWell Cost per DoubletWC\$WMCAnnual Well Maintenance CostWM\$/year/DoubletOHCSTWell Assembly Cost per DoubletWA\$OHCSTWell Assembly Cost per DoubletWA\$RENTAnnual Land RentsRent\$/yearSALRYAnnual SalariesSalaries\$/yearROYLTRoyaltyNFraction of Gross RevenuesWLIFEWell LifeWLYearsKNo. Denoting Model :——1 = Exponential Growth Model——		EFFV	Vertical Pump Efficiency	Effv	Fraction
WCSIWell Gost per BousierMM\$/year/DoubletWMCAnnual Well Maintenance CostWM\$/year/DoubletOHCSTWell Assembly Cost per DoubletWA\$RENTAnnual Land RentsRent\$/yearSALRYAnnual SalariesSalaries\$/yearROYLTRoyaltynFraction of Gross RevenuesWLIFEWell LifeWLYearsKNo. Denoting Model : Model		EFFH	Horizontal Pump Efficiency	Eff <sub>H</sub>	Fraction
WildWell Assembly Cost per DoubletWA\$RENTAnnual Land RentsRent\$/yearSALRYAnnual SalariesSalaries\$/yearROYLTRoyaltynFraction of Gross RevenuesWLIFEWell LifeWLYearsKNo. Denoting Model : Model		WCST	Well Cost per Doublet	WC	\$
OntoilNeil Assembly observedDoubletRENTAnnual Land RentsSALRYAnnual SalariesSalariesSalariesROYLTRoyaltyNUIFEWell LifeKNo. Denoting Model :1 = Exponential GrowthModel		WMC	Annual Well Maintenance Cost	WM	\$/year/Doublet
NAME     Annual Salaries     Salaries     \$/year       SALRY     Annual Salaries     Salaries     \$/year       ROYLT     Royalty     n     Fraction of Gross Revenues       WLIFE     Well Life     WL     Years       K     No. Denoting Model :		OHCST	•	WA	\$
ROYLT     Royalty     n     Fraction of Gross Revenues       WLIFE     Well Life     WL     Years       K     No. Denoting Model :		RENT	Annual Land Rents	Rent	\$/year
ROYLT     Royalty     n     Gross Revenues       WLIFE     Well Life     WL     Years       K     No. Denoting Model :		SALRY	Annual Salaries	Salaries	
K     No. Denoting Model :		ROYLT	Royalty	η	
1 = Exponential Growth		WLIFE	Well Life	WL	Years
Model		K	No. Denoting Model :		
2 = Linear Growth Model		•			
			2 = Linear Growth Model		

### APPENDIX B

Flow Chart and Computor Program for Optimal Timing Model (Chapter 3)







	********	* * *
	* * OPTIMAL TIMING AND EXTRACTION OF GEOTHERMAL ENERGY *	* * *
	* OCTOBER 7, 1977 *	* *
	* *************************************	<b>x x x</b>
	DIMENSION SM(11,15), PPD(10) DIMENSION ATIME(10,10) DIMENSION G(10,10,11) DIMENSION EA(10,10), ALI(10), DLT(10), AINT(10), R(10), ATHET( * AT1(10,10), AT2(10,10), TSAV1(10), TSAV2(5) * AT1(10,10), AT2(10,10), TSAV1(10), TSAV2(5) * COMMON QS, PK, D, A, B, DRCON, EFFV, EFFH, C1, C2, EXA, SPGRF, CST10, * 25, EXCOF, CRF10, CRF25, AKM, Z, AM, E, CUST, PUCST, E1, E2, S1, S2, S3 *, SLV25, EE, ENCST, E5, CRFN, WCST, WMC, OHCST	10,10), CST ,S4,SLV1
	INPUT DATA FOR PROGRAM	
	TABLE COMMENTS READ (5,609) ((SM(I,J),J=1,15),I=1,11)	
	GFULOGICAL AND AQUIFER DATA READ(5,11) HCAPR,PHI,SPGRF,TO,TS,SMK READ(5,13) H,D,RW,A,B	
	TEMPERATURE DEPLETION EQUATION COEFFICIENTS READ(5,14) PHID, PHI1, PHI2, GAMAD, GAMA1, GAMA2	
	INTERFST RATES READ (5,15) M, (AINT(I), I=1,M)	
	ENERGY GROWTH RATES READ (5,15) N, (R(J), J=1, N)	
	COST EQUATION CONSTANTS READ(5,16) AM,C1,C2,UU,PK,CM,PP,AKM,Z	
	EXOGENOUS PARAMETERS READ(5,17) QMIN, QMAX, QINC, ALMIN, ALMAX, ALINC, QBAR	
	SALVAGE VALUES, PUMP EFFICIENCY, TEMPERATURE LIMIT READ(5,707) S1,S2,S3,S4,DELTA,EFFV,EFFH	
	ECONOMIC PARAMETERS READ(5,621) WCST, WMC, DHCST, RENT, SALRY, ROYLT, PENLTY, RENT2	
ł	WELL LIFE READ(5,39) WLTFE	-
	CALCULATE HEAT CAPACITY OF FLUID, DENSITY OF FLUID, AND VISCOSITY OF FLUID.	

HCAPF=1.008\*SPGRF GAMAF=62.427\*SPGRF FMU=.209/100./(2.1482\*(T0-8.435+(8078.4+(T0-8.435)\*\*2)\*\*.5)+120.) **ACALLA TO ROUTINE TO PRINT ALL INPUT DATA** GOTO 1001 CONTINUE 1000 C C C DETERMINE LIMIT FOR PROJECT LIFE LOOP DKM=(ALMAX-ALMIN)/ALINC KML=IFIX(DKM)+1 IF(ALMIN.EQ.0.0) KML=KML AK=4.88\*UU/(1000.0\*HCAPF) CSTC3=PFNT2+PENLIY KML=KML-1 COMPUTE HEAT CAPACITY OF AQUIFER HCAPA=(1.0-PHI)\*HCAPR+PHI\*HCAPF COMPUTE BETA BETA=5.2832\*H\*D\*\*2.0\*HCAPA/(HCAPF\*52560.0) COMPUTE AQUIFER CONDUCTIVITY CKK=0.00000000011653 CK=CKK+SMK+GAMAF/FMU COMPUTE CONSTANT IN DRAWDOWN RATIO=D/PW DRCON=ALOG(RATIU)/(6.2832\*CK\*H) COMPUTE CHI CHIO=PHIO/(6.0\*BEIA) CHI1=PHI1/(6.0\*BEIA) CHI2=PHI2/(6.0\*BEIA) BEGIN LOOPING FOR EACH DISCOUNT RATE M, 1=1 SS NO DETERMINE CAPITAL RECOVERY FACTORS FOR 10-YEAR LIFETIME EQUIPMENT, 25-YEAR LIFETIME EQUIPMENT, AND THE WELL.

CON10=(1.0+AINT(I))\*\*10.0 CON25=(1.0+AINT(I))\*\*25.0 CONN=(1.0+AINT(I))\*\*25.0 CRF10=AINT(I)\*CON10/(CON10-1.0)+CM CRFN=AINT(I)\*CONN/(CONN-1.0)+CM CRF25=AINT(I)\*CON25/(CON25-1.0)+CM PO=0.1&76\*CRF25+PP PPO(I)=PO

С

CCC

C C C

000

CCC

CCCC

C C C

CCCCC

C C C BEGIN LOOP FUR EACH ENERGY RATE DO 33 J=1,N DO 933 KK=1,11 G(I, J, KK) = 0.0WRITE(6,89) AINT(I), R(J) WRITE(6,40) 933 ļ ALFA=AINT(I)-R(J) SET INITIAL PROJECT LIFE AL=ALMIN IF(ALMIN.EQ.0.0) AL=ALINC  $\bar{Q}P=0.0$ 000 BEGIN LOUP FOR EACH PROJECT LIFETIME 84 J1=1,KML DO DO 986 LL=1,5 DŌ 986 REV3=0.0 CSCUN=0.0 CSPU=0.0 CSENT=0.0 . . 000 000 INITIALIZE PUMPING RATE TO MINIMUM 1.11  $(\mathcal{C}_{i})_{i\in \mathcal{O}_{i}} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ Q=OMIN COMPUTE SMALLEST MULTIPLES OF 10, 25, WL CONTAINING L ZZ=(AL-.001)/10.0 WW=(AL-.001)/25.0 YY=(AL-.001)/WLIFE KK=IFIX(ZZ) LL=IFIX(WW) MM=IFIX(YY) С С С SET PROFITS TO MINIMUM VALUE (\$0.00) REV0=0.0 TRAT2=0.0 INITIALIZE ARRAY OF DATA FOR OUTPUT COMPUTE INTERMEDIATE VALUES FOR EQUATIONS DESCRIBING THE COST FUNCTION. DIS1=-AINT(I)\*AL DIS2=EXP(DIS1) DIS3=-AINT(I)\*10.0\*(KK+1) DIS4=EXP(DIS3) DIS5=-AINT(I)\*25.0\*(LL+1) DIS5=EXP(DIS5) DIS5=-KINT(I)\*HILTEE+(MM+1) DIS7=-AINT(I)\*WLIFE\*(MM+1)

DISB=EXP(DIS7) E=(1.0-DIS2)/AINT(I) E1=(DIS2-DIS4)/AINT(I) E2=(DIS2-DIS4)/AINT(I) E3=(1.0-DIS4)/AINT(I)-S2\*E2 E4=(1.0-FXP(+ALFA\*AL))/ALFA E5=(DIS2-DIS8)/ATNT(I) FF=E4 EE=E4 IQKEY=0 FOR EACH I AND R, IF OMIN > OHAR, BEFORE COMPUTING USING Q = QMIN, COMPUTE Q = QBAP. IF(QMIN.GT.QBAR) TOKEY IF(QMIN.GT.QBAR) Q=QBA BKT=RETA/Q IF(BKT.GT.AL) GO TO 333 GO TO 335 TOKEY=1 Q=QBAR 23 C C C C 333 BREAKTHOUGH HAS NOT OCCURED. FIND EXCHANGER AREA, INJECTION TEMPERATURE, AND REVENUES. TI=(150.7\*E3\*CRF10)/(AK\*34.76\*PO\*HCAPF\*EE)+TS EXA=Q\*(ALOG(TO-TS)-ALOG(TI-TS))/AK EXCOF=EXA/QTHE IA=34.76\*PO\*HCAPF\*EE\*(TO-TI) GO TO 207 RREAKTHROUGH HAS OCCURED. FIND INJECTION TEMPERATURE, HEAT EXCHANGER AREA, AND REVENUES. EVALUATE TEMPERATURE DEPLETION EQUATION. CONTINUE COMPUTE SIGMA1 SIGMA=EXP(-ALFA\*RETA/Q) SIG1=(1.0-SIGMA)/ALFA CCC COMPUTE SIGMA2 SIG01=CHI0+9+ALFA SIG11=CHI1+0+ALFA SIG21=CHI2+0+ALFA SIO11=-SIGO1\*BETA/O SIO12=-SIGO1\*AL SI012=-SIG01\*AL SI111=-SIG11\*AFTA/Q SI112=-SIG11\*AL SI211=-SIG21\*AL SI212=-SIG21\*AL CCCC TEST FOR EXPONENTIAL UNDEPFLOW DD1=EXP(SI011) IF(SI012.LT.-170.0) GD T0 61 DD2=FXP(SI012)

GO IO 62 DO2=0.0 D11=EXP(SI111) IF(SI112.LT.-170.0) GO TO 63 D12=EXP(SI112) GO TO 64 D12=0.0 D21=EXP(SI211) IF(SI212.LT.-170.0) GO TO 65 D22=EXP(SI212) GO TO 66 D22=0.0 SIG2=GAMAO\*(D01-D02)/SIG01+GAMA1\*(D11-D12)/SIG11+GAMA2\*(D21-D22)/S XIG21 TI=(150.7\*E3\*CRF10)/(AK\*34.76\*PO\*HCAPF\*(SIG1+SIG2))+TS GO TO 204 61 63 64 65 66 205 C C C 204 COMPUTE THE AREA OF THE HEAT EXCHANGER EXA=Q\*(ALOG(TO-TS)-ALOG(TI-TS))/AK EXCOF=EXA/Q IF(DELTA.EQ.0.0) GD TD 32 CCCCCC COMPUTE CONDITION THAT TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCE IS SMALLER THAN DELTA. CON1 #CHIO \* Q\*AL CON1 #CHIO \* Q\*AL CON2 = CHI1 \* 0 \* AL IF (CON1 • GT • 170 • 0) GO TO 27 CON11 = GAMAO \* EXP(-CON1) GO TO 117 CON11=0 • 0 IF (CON2 • GT • 170 • 0) GOTO 28 CON22 = GAMA1 \* EXP(-CON2) GO TO 18 CON22 = 0 • 0 IF (CON3 • GT • 170 • 0) GO TO 29 CON3 = GAMA2 \* EXP(-CON3) GO TO 19 CON3 = 0 • 0 CON3 27 28 18 29 19 CCCCC IF THE TEMPERATURE HAS FALLEN BELOW THE ALLOWABLE LIMIT, CONTINUE TO NEXT LIFE AND START SEARCHING. IF(CON.GT.DEL) GO TO 32 GO TO 34 CONTINUE COMPUTATION OF THETA1 AND THETA2 THE T1=34.76\*PD\*HCAPF\*SIG1\*(TD-TI)\*0 THE T2=34.76\*PO\*HCAPF\*SIG2\*(TD-TI)\*0 THE TA=THE T1+THE T2

207	X=Q/QBAR IF(X.EQ.1.0) GO TU 78 GU TU 79
C C 78	FIND COSTS FUR A SINGLE WELL OPERATING AT MAXIMUM RATE
с 78	QS=QBAR CALL KOST CSCON=COST+SLV10+SLV25 CSPU=PUCST CSENT=ENCST*FE COSTS=CSCON PUMCS=CSPU FFCST=CSENT
79	EECST=CSENT GU TO RO CONTINUE IF(x.LT.1.0) GD TO 99 II=IFIX(x) GD TO 101 II=0
C C	COMPUTE TOTAL COSTS WITH NO DELAY IN EXTRACTION
99 C C 101 81	QS=Q-11*GBAR IF(QS.EQ.0.0) GU TO 81 GO TO 82 COSTS=CSCON*II PUMCS=CSPU*II
82 80	EECST=CSENT*II GO TO BO CALL KOST COSTS=CSCON*II+COST+SLV10+SLV25 PUMCS=CSPU*II+PUCST EECST=ENCST*FE+CSENT*II ALLCS=COSTS+(RFNT+SALRY)*E
C	COMPUTE NET REVENUES WITH NO DELAY IN EXTRACTION
С	REV=THETA*(1.0-ROYLT)
20000 00000 2000 2000	COMPUTATION OF OPTIMAL DECISION VARIABLES AND PROFITS WITH TIMING
	BOX 1 OF FLOWCHART. REV1=REV-ALLCS IF(RFV1.GT.KEV3) 03=0 IF(REV1.GT.REV3) REV3=REV1 CSTC2=EECST CSTC1=ALLCS-CSTC2 CONB=REV-CSTC2 BOX 2 OF FLOWCHART. IF(CONB.LT.0.0) GO TO 30 BOX 3 OF FLOWCHART. CONG=CSTC3/AINT(I) CONH=CSTC1-CONG
C	BOX 4 OF FLOWCHAPT. IF(CONH.LE.0.0) GO TO 90

BOX 5 OF FLOWCHART. CONTM=ALFA+CONB/(AINT(I)\*CONH) IF(CONTM.GE.1.0) GO TO 92 BOX 6 OF FLOWCHART. TSTRAT=CONB\*\*AINT(I)/(CONH\*\*ALFA) IF(IRAT2.GI.TSTHAI) GO TO 30 BOX 7 OF FLOWCHART. BOX 7 OF TRAT2=TSTRA1 TSAV1(1)=0 TSAV1(2)=EXA TSAV1(2)=EXA TSAV1(3)=TI TSAV1(4)=CSIC1 TSAV1(4)=CSIC2 TSAV1(5)=CSTC2 TSAV1(5)=CSTC3 TSAV1(7)=CONB TSAV1(8)=CONB TSAV1(9)=CONB TSAV1(10)=CONH G0 TO 30 B0X 8 0F BOX 8 OF FLOWCHART. (CONB.LT.CSTC1) GO TO 30 BOX 9 OF FLOWCHART. (REV0.GE.REV1) GO TO 30 BOX 10 OF FLOWCHART. IF 1F REV0=REV1 TSAV2(1)=Q TSAV2(2)=EXA TSAV2(2)=EXA TSAV2(3)=TT TSAV2(4)=CSTC1 TSAV2(5)=CSTC2 NEXT VALUE OF Q (PUMPING RATE) D=D+DINC TF (D.GT.QMAX) GD TD 34 TF(IDKEY.ED.0) GD TD 2 ริย ที่ก็ 23 Q=QMIN IQKEY=0 GO\_IO\_23 IGN TO 23 CONTINUE IF (TSAV1(1).EQ.0.0) GO TO 31 Q=TSAV1(1) Exa=TSAV1(2) TI=ISAV1(3) CSTC1=TSAV1(4) CSTC2=TSAV1(5) CSTC3=TSAV1(6) CONTM=TSAV1(7) CONG=TSAV1(7) CONG=TSAV1(9) CONH=TSAV1(10) REV2=CONB\*CONTM\*\*(ALFA/R(J))-CONH\*CONTM\*\*(AINT(I)/R(J))-CONG IF (REV0.GE.HEV2) GO TO 31 REV=REV2 TIMST=-ALOG(TSAV1(7))/R(J) DCST=CSTC3\*(1.0-FXP(-AINT(I)\*TIMST))/AINT(I) EQCST=CSTC1\*EXP(-AINT(I)\*TIMST) 34 323

С

С

С

	DCST=CSTC2*EXP(-ALFA+T]MST)	
	GO TO 331	
31	0=TSAV2(1) IF(Q.NE.0.0) GOTU 375	
<b>C</b>		
ç	NO ECONOMICALLY PROFITABLE OUTPUT IS SET TO ZERO TO I	PUMP RATE WAS FOUND.
	001P01 15 5ET 10 ZERU 10 1	MOICARE 1710 (G-0)
•	WRITE (6,87) 0,AL,0,0,0,0,0,0,0	9,0,0,0,0,0
378	GOT() 709 ExA=TSAV2(2)	
	TT=TSAV2(3) CSTC1=TSAV2(4)	
	REV=REVO	
	TĪMST=0.0 DCST=0.0	
	EQCST=CSTC1	
331	ŎĊŠŤ=ĊŠŤĊŽ ĮPRU=REV/1000.00*100.00+0.5	
151	REV=IPRO	
	REV=REV/100.0 DCST=DCST/1000.0	
	EQCST=FQCST/1000.0	
	DCST=0CST/1000.0	
	BKT=BETA/Q ICSI=DCSI+FQCST+OCST	
	REV3=REV3/1000.0	11, BKT, DOST, EQOST, COST, TOST, REV3, Q3
С	WRLIE(0,8/) REV,AL,I1%SI,W,EXA,	11, BK 1, DUST, ENUST, DUST, TUST, REVS, US
	FIND THE MAXIMIZING PROJEC	I LIFE
L	IF(REV.GT.RP) GU TO 708	
	GO TO 709	
708		
	QP=PEV G(I,I,I)=PEV	
	G(T,J,1) = RFV	
	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q	
	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(I,J,5)=DCSI	
	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(J,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=EQCST	
	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=ERCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,8)=ICST	
	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=ERCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,8)=ITMST	
	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=ERCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,9)=TIMST G(I,J,10)=TI	
709	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=ERCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,1)=RKT G(I,J,11)=RKT AL=AL+ALINC	
709 84 33	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=EQCST G(I,J,6)=EQCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,1)=TI G(I,J,10)=TI G(I,J,11)=RKT AL=AL+ALINC CONTINUE	
709 84 33 22	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=ERCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,1)=RKT G(I,J,11)=RKT AL=AL+ALINC	
709 8322 CC	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,4)=EXA G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,7)=OCST G(I,J,8)=TCST G(I,J,8)=TCST G(I,J,1)=TI G(I,J,11)=RKT AL=AL+ALINC CONTINUE CONTINUE	
709 84 32 CC CC	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=ERCST G(I,J,7)=0CST G(I,J,7)=0CST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,1)=EKT AL=AL+ALINC CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE	
709 84 322 CC C	$ \begin{array}{l} G(I,J,1) = RFV \\ G(I,J,2) = AL \\ G(I,J,3) = Q \\ G(I,J,4) = EXA \\ G(J,J,5) = DCST \\ G(I,J,6) = EQCST $	
709 84 322 CC C	G(I,J,1)=RFV G(I,J,2)=AL G(I,J,3)=Q G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,5)=DCST G(I,J,6)=ERCST G(I,J,7)=0CST G(I,J,7)=0CST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,8)=ICST G(I,J,1)=EKT AL=AL+ALINC CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE CONTINUE	

е 🔒

WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) IF(JZ,GT.8) GD TU 500 WRITE(6,604) GD TO 501 WRITE(6,617) R(JX),(G(JY,JX,JZ),JY=1,M) GU TO 501 WRITE(6,619) R(JX),(G(JY,JX,JZ),JY=1,M) CONTINUE WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,604) WRITE(6,610) WRITE(6,610) WRITE(6,611) WRITE(6,600) WRITE(6,610) WRITE(6,610) WRITE(6,610) WRITE(6,6610) WRITE(6,6610) WRITE(6,6610) WRITE(6,6610) WRITE(6,600,000 CONTINUE FORMAT(2F6.2,F6.4,3F6.2) FORMAT(6F6.4) FORMAT(6F7.2,F8.3) FORMAT(6F7.2,F8.3) FORMAT(7F8.2) FORMAT(7F8.2) FORMAT(7F9.2,F8.3) FORMAT(17, VPVS L U\* Q\* A\* TI TAU', FORMAT(6F7.2,F8.3) FORMAT(7F9.2,F8.3) FORMAT(7F9.2,F5.0,F5.1,2F6.0,F7.2,F5.2,F7.2,2F8.2,F9.2, \* JELAY EQUIP OPER. TOTAL PI(0) Q(0)'/ \* 4Ax,'COST COST COST COST'/) FORMAT(3x,F9.2,F5.0,F5.1,2F6.0,F7.2,F5.2,F7.2,2F8.2,F9.2, \* F15.2,F7.0) FORMAT(1','//,17x,'INTEREST RATE=',F6.4,2X, \* 'RATE OF INCREASE OF PRICE=',F6.4///) FORMAT(15x,'-',4X,'I=',2X,'-',2X,F6.2,4X,F6.2,4X,F6.2,4X,F6.2,4X,F \* COMMAT(15x,'-',4X,'I=',5X,'-') 113 134 15 167 39 % -FORMAT(15X, '¬',4X,'I=',2X,'¬',2X,F6 %6.2,5X,'¬') FORMAT(15X,'¬',8X,'¬',53X,'¬') FORMAT(26X,'P(T)=P(0)\*EXP(+R\*T)',/) FORMAT(15X,15A4,//////) 607 612 617 619

620 621 707 800	FORMAT(15x,'¬',1x,'%/MBTU',1x,'¬',53x,'¬') FORMAT(5F10.2,F6.4,2F10.2) FORMAT(4F5.2,3F8.2) WRITE (6,800) FORMAT ('1') STOP
C C	SPECIAL SECTION FOR PRINTING OUT INPUT VALUES
C C I 0 0 1	WRITE (6,1101) WRITE (6,1102) HCAPR, HCAPF, PHI WRITE (6,1103) SPGRF, TO, TS WRITE (6,1104) SMK, GAMAF, FMU WRITE (6,1105) H, D, RW WRITE (6,1105) H, D, RW WRITE (6,1106) A, B WRITE (6,1107) PHID, PHI1, PHI2 WRITE (6,1108) GAMAO, GAMA1, GAMA2 WRITE (6,1109) AM, CM, PP WRITE (6,1110) C1, C2, NCST
	WRITE (6,111) UU, PK, OHČŠI, RENT, SALRY, ROYLT WRITE (6,1112) RENT2, PENLTY, Ž, AKM WRITE (6,1113) S1, S2, S3 WRITE (6,1114) S4 WPITE (6,1115) EFFV, EFFH WRITE (6,1116) WMAX, OMIN, DINC WRITE (6,1117) OBAR, ALMAX, ALINC WRITE (6,1118) WLIFE, AMC, DELTA WRITE (6,1118) WLIFE, AMC, DELTA WRITE (6,1121) (AINT(I), I=1, M) WRITE (6,1122) (R(I), I=1, N) ODU 1000
1101 1102 1103	FORMAT ('1',43%,'PROGRAM DATA'////) FURMAT ('','HEAT CAP. OF ROCK ',F8.2, * 3%,'HEAT CAP. OF FLUID ',F8.2, * 3%,'HORDSITY OF AQUIFER ',F8.2) FORMAT ('','SPEC. GRAVITY OF FLUID ',F8.4, * 3%,'AQUIFER INIT. TEMP. ',F8.2, * 3%,'STEAM TEMPERATURE ',F8.2/)
1104	FORMAT (' ', 'INTRINSIC PERMEABILITY ', FE.2, * 3x, 'FLUID UNIT WEIGHT ', F8.2, * 3x, 'FLUID VISCOSITY ', F11.8/) FORMAT (' ', 'AQUIFER HEIGHT ', F8.2, * 3x, 'WFLL SEPERATION ', F8.2, * 3x, 'WFLL RADIUS ', F8.2)
1106 1107	FORMAT (''','A' - HEIGHT ',F8.2, * 3X,'B - HEIGHT ',F8.2) FORMAT ('','PHI(1) * 3X,'PHI(2) * 3X,'PHI(3) * F8.4)
1108	FORMAT (' ', 'GAMMA(1) * 3X, 'GAMMA(2) * 3X, 'GAMMA(2) * 3X, 'GAMMA(3) FORMAT (' ', 'UNIT PIPE CLEANING COST', E8.2.
1110	* 3X, 'INSURANCE/TAX % COST ',F8.2, * 3X, 'FUEL & OPERATING COSTS ',F8.2) FORMAT ('','BOWL UNIT COST 220 GPM ',F8.2, * 3X, 'BOWL UNIT COST 1100 GPM',F8.2,

1111	<pre>* 3X, 'PIPE INSTILLATION ',F8.2, * 3X, 'OVERHEAD COST ',F8.2/ * ','RENT ',F8.2,</pre>
1112	<pre>* 3x,'SALARIES ',F9.2, * 3x,'ROYALTIES ',F8.2) FORMAT ('','LAND NON-USE RENT ',F8.2, * 3x,'LAND NON-USE PENTALY ',F8.2, * 3x,'ELECTRICITY COST ',F9.3/ * '','PUMP SERVICE COST MULT.',F8.2/)</pre>
1113	FORMAT (' ', 'PUMP SALVAGE VALUE ', F8.2, * 3X, 'HEAT XCHG. SALVAGE ', F8.2,
1114 1115	<pre>* 3X,'PIPE SALVAGE VALUE ',F8.2) FORMAT (' ','WELL SALVAGE VALUE ',F8.2/) FORMAT (' ','VERT. PUMP EFFICIENCY ',F8.2/) * 3X,'HORZ. PUMP EFFICIENCY ',F8.2)</pre>
1116	FORMAT (' ', 'PUMP RATE LIMIT (MAX) ', F8.2, * 3X, 'PUMP RATE LIMIT (MIN) ', F8.2, * 3X, 'PUMP RATE INCREMENT ', F8.2)
1117	FORMAT (' ', 'MAX, WELL FLOW RATE ', F8.2, * 3X, 'PROJECT LIFE ', F8.2,
1118	* 3X, 'IIME INCREMENT ', F8.2) FORMAT ('', 'WELL LIFE ', F8.2, * 3X, 'WELL MAINTENENCE ', F8.2,
1121 1121 1122	* 3X, 'XCHG. TEMP. DELTA ', F8.2) FORMAT (///' ', 'GROWTH IS EXPONENTIAL') FORMAT (///' ', 'DISCOUNT RATES = ',8F8.4) FORMAT ( /' ', 'ENERGY COST RATES = ',8F8.4) END
~	SUBROUTINE KOST
	THIS SUBROUTINE COMPUTES THE DISCOUNTED COSTS FOR ONE DOUBLET (Q<=QMAX).
	ALL PARAMETERS USED ARE LOCATED IN COMMON STORAGE.
	COMMON QS, PK, D, A, B, DRCON, EFFV, FFFH, C1, C2, EXA, SPGRF, CST10, CST 225, EXCOF, CRF10, CRF25, AKM, Z, AM, E, COST, PUCST, E1, E2, S1, S2, S3, S4, SLV10 2, SLV25, EE, ENCST, E5, CRFN, WCST, WMC, OHCST
C C C	PIPE COST
	PCST=PK*D*(0.1313*QS+1.323*QS**0.5-4.36)
	ANNUAL PIPE CLEANING COST
	CLCST=AM*D
C C C	HEAT EXCHANGER COST
	ECST=5000.0+150.7*E×CDF*QS
C C C	HORIZONTAL PUMP COST
•	PCSIH=24.0+QS

r	
C C C	HOPIZONTAL MOTOR COSTAL HAD DEPENDENT OF A
•	MCSTH=0.0546*SPGRF*QS**2.0*DRCON/EFFH+1907.1
C C C	BOWL UNIT COST A CARACTER STATE AND A CARACTER STAT
	BUCST=C1+(C2-C1)*QS**2.0/40000.0
	COLUMN ASSEMBLY COST
	COCST=(A+4.0+05*DRCON)*(0.1313*0S+1.323*0S**0.5-4.36)+3981.0
	VERTICAL SHAFT COST
	SHCST=(.001339*NS*SPGRF*(DRCON*QS+A+B)/EFFV+0.0768*(DRCON*QS+A)-10 %.132)*(DRCDN*QS+A)
	VERTICAL MOTOR COST
	MCSTV=0.0546+SPGRF+QS+(DPCDN+QS+A+B)/EFFV+1907.1+0.35+(DRCDN+QS+A)
	CAPITAL COSTS FOR PUMPS
	PPCST=COCST+MCSTV+SHCST+MCSTH+BUCST+PCSTH
	PRESENT WORTH OF PUMP COSTS AND
	PUCST=PPCST*CRF10*(E+E1*(1.0-S1))
	ANNUAL PUMP UPERATING COSTS
	ENCST=AKM*Z*(23.80*0S*SPGRF*(DRCON*0S+A+B)/EFFV+152.86*(DRCON*QS+A %)+23.80*0S*SPGRF*DRCON*QS/EFFH)
	TOTAL DISCOUNTED COST FOR ONE DOUBLET WITHOUT SALVAGE
	CST10=COCST+MCSIV+SHCST+MCSTH+BUCST+PCSTH+ECST CST25=PCST+UHCST
	COST=(CST10*CRF10+CST25*CRF25+CLCST+WMC+WCST*CPFN)*E+ENCST*EE
	SALVAGE. COSTS is a list of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second state of the
	SLV10=PPCST*CRF10*E1*(1.0-S1)+ECST*CRF10*E1*(1.0-S2) SLV25=PCST*CRF25*E2*(1.0-S3)+OHCST*CRF25*E2*(1.0-S4)+WCST*CRFN*E5 RETURN END
RUN	PRESENT WORTH OF MAXIMUM PROFITS, PI* (\$1976,\$1000)
	ECONOMIC RESERVOIR LIFE, LA (YEARS) Optimal pumping rate, RA (Cubic Meters/HR)
	OPTIMAL HEAT EXCHANGER AREA, A* (SQUARE METERS) PRESENT NORTH OF DELAY COSTS, (\$1976,\$1000)
	PRESENT WORTH OF EQUIPMENT COSTS, (\$1976,\$1000) PRESENT WORTH OF PUMP OPERATING COSTS, (\$1976,\$1000)
Ē	PRESENT WORTH OF ALL COSTS, C(Q,L,TI,U) (\$1976,\$1000) OPTIMAL STARTING TIME, U* (YEARS)

+U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1978 -740 -306/ 4435 REGION NO. 4